

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

FAMILY Ward, John
HUSBAND'S NAME.....
Residence...Charles Town - Master Taylor.....
Birthdate..... Where.....
Marriage date..... Where.....
Married times. LIST OTHER WIVES ON SEPARATE PAGE.
Death date..... Buried.....
His father's name.....
Mother's maiden name..... - 1791

GENERATION
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME.....
Residence.....
Birthdate..... Where.....
Other marriages. LIST OTHER HUSBANDS ON SEPARATE PAGE.
Other husbands' names.....
Death date..... Buried.....
Her father's name.....
Mother's maiden name.....

CHILDREN	When BORN Where	When MARRIED Where	When DIED Where	MARRIED TO:	Chart
1 <u>Daniel Ward</u>	<u>dear and only son. Estate to be given to him by Executors at the age of 21 or having a child lawfully begotten. In case of death and no children:</u>				
2					
3					
4 <u>Walter Shirley Ward</u>	<u>Of the County of Waterford in the Kingdom of Ireland.</u>				
5 <u>Daniel Ward</u>					
6 <u>Codicil:</u>					
7 <u>John Henry Ward</u>	<u>Grandson, two negro boys Samuel Feston and Ail Beniah.</u>				
8 <u>Susannah Ann Ward</u>					
9 <u>Daniel, my son.</u>	<u>Sole Executor, and my said son is to bring them the said John Henry Ward + Susannah Ann Ward every necessary branch of Education + Entertainment during the period of their Minority as well as can be afforded.</u>				
10					
11					
12					

COMMENTS:

Written: no date for the original (Before 1791)
Codicil: Wappataw 21 January 1791
Proved: February 2, 1791 - Daniel Ward, Executor
Recorded in Will Book "R" 1786-93 Page 515

Executors of original Will: Major Pierce Butler Witness:
William Cleland Samuel Iheus
Daniel Ward Samuel Wilson
John Theophilus

CITE REFERENCES ON REVERSE SIDE

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

FAMILY Ward GENERATION
HUSBAND'S NAME Jackson Patrick Ward WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Mary Mc Gill
Residence 1 mile North of old Wade, Ms. Post office Residence
Birthdate Where Birthdate Where
Marriage date Where Other marriages. LIST OTHER HUSBANDS ON SEPARATE PAGE.
Married times. LIST OTHER WIVES ON SEPARATE PAGE. Other husbands' names
Death date Buried Death date Buried
His father's name Patrick Ward Her father's name Neil Mc Gill / Sr. Alexander Mc Gill
Mother's maiden name Elizabeth Davis aka Scott Eliza Davis Mother's maiden name from Scotland

CHILDREN 7	When BORN Where	When MARRIED Where	When DIED Where	MARRIED TO:	Chart
¹ Elizabeth Davis Ward	(eldest child) named for Grandmother			Charles William Garner	
² Mary Belle Ward				Tom Steede	
³ Luce Putnam Ward	(named for famous General Putnam - family connection)			Calvin Jarvis Goff	
⁴ Abner Clayton Ward	(Lived and worked in Mobile. Buried at Magnolia Cem. Mobile, Ala)			Never married	
⁵ William McGill Ward	("Uncle Mac" named after uncle)			Never married	
⁶ Julia Ward	(youngest girl. Died 1943 in Nursing Home, Miss Point, MS)			Never married	
⁷ Daniel Ward	(youngest child)			? No wife given	
⁸ Comments:					
⁹ 1) Patrick Ward and Elizabeth Davis Ward moved from Cedar Creek to Pine Road 2 miles north of old Wade					
¹⁰ Post office and homesteaded 160 acres. Jackson Patrick was taken to live there when he was 2 yrs. old					
¹¹ and lived there all his life.					
¹² 2) Jackson Patrick Ward was a Civil War veteran in Steede Bn. He was wounded in Chickamauga, Georgia. See story on back					

COMMENTS:

Source of Information: Mrs. Helen Leonard March 4, 1992
921 Porter Street, Apt. 602 Ocean Springs, MS 39564
Phone (601) 872-1912

Jackson Patrick "J. P." Ward - Civil War Veteran

Mary, his wife, got word that J. P. was in a Union prison in Mobile. She went in a horse and buggy, stole him, came up the Creek banks and brought him home covered in the back of the buggy. She came through Wragg Swamp. Today part of Wragg Swamp is Airport Blvd. in Mobile.

Comments continued:

8. "When I visited Myrtle Beach, South Carolina - in the brochure handed to us there was a full picture of John Ward. Grandmother said that the Wards came from Ireland because of a famine and settled in Cheraw, South Carolina on the banks of Pee Dee River - settled on the river and became rice farmers. Later they came to Mobile with cattle. They learned about the Pascagoula River and sailed from Mobile to the Pascagoula River and explored until they found a place to homestead. While they explored - 2 or 3 years exploring - they left their wives at Fort Mims. No wife or children survived the attack there."

9. "Packed in a box that Grandfather left was deeds etc. I took them to the archives in Jackson. Ask for the private papers of Jackson Patrick Ward."

Mrs. Leonard's Lineage:

1 Patrick Ward

2 Jackson Patrick Ward

3. Elizabeth Davis Ward m. Charles William Garner

4 Lola Garner m. Edward McGill George

5 Helen Elizabeth George m. John Michael Leonard

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

FAMILY Ward
HUSBAND'S NAME. Charles William Garner
Residence.....
Birthdate..... Where.....
Marriage date..... Where.....
Married times. LIST OTHER WIVES ON SEPARATE PAGE.
Death date..... Buried.....
His father's name.....
Mother's maiden name.....

GENERATION _____
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME. Elizabeth Davis Ward
Residence.....
Birthdate..... Where.....
Other marriages. LIST OTHER HUSBANDS ON SEPARATE PAGE.
Other husbands' names.....
Death date..... Buried.....
Her father's name. Jackson Patrick Ward
Mother's maiden name. Mary Mc Gill

CHILDREN 3	When BORN Where	When MARRIED Where	When DIED Where	MARRIED TO:	Chart
1 <u>Queenie Alene Garner</u>					
2 <u>Lola Garner</u>			1973	<u>Edward Mc Gill George</u>	<u>Second Cousin</u>
3 <u>Calvin Garner</u>					
4					
5 <u>Lola Garner married Edward Mc Gill George - 2 children:</u>					
6 <u>Helen Elizabeth George</u>				<u>John Michael Leonard</u>	
7 <u>Birard Sturgis George</u>					
8					
9 <u>Helen Elizabeth George married John Michael Leonard - 2 adopted children:</u>					
10 <u>Edward Michael Leonard</u>					
11 <u>George Patrick Leonard</u>					
12					
See back of page for comments.					

COMMENTS:

Source of information: Mrs. Helen Leonard, March 4, 1992

March 4, 1992

Comment: Mrs. Helen Leonard in her 80's. She is legally blind. Her husband was a WWI veteran. She is a WWII veteran - a dietitian or nutritionist at Veterans Administration when she met her husband. Mrs. Leonard was reared in Mobile, Alabama.

1. North of Wade toward Lucedale there's a cemetery on Waltman Land. It's on Old River Road 63 - new road close to cemetery. Unable to park now on side of cemetery. Road close - no parking space. Jackson Patrick Ward, Mary McGill Ward, wife, Julia, Mac, Sue, Belle all buried there. Also buried there are Mary McGill Ward's sisters Margaret and Harriett. Margaret married a Snow. Harriett married a Turner.
2. Lola and Edward were second cousins. Daniel was Edward's Grandfather. Mary McGill was Lola's Grandmother.
3. Mary McGill was Neil McGill's daughter. Neil's father, Alexander McGill, came from Scotland. Neil McGill was young and came West.
4. "Know nothing about the Ocean Springs Davis family. Grandmother said that she was part of the Jefferson Davis family." Family contributed something to Jefferson Davis Home - can't remember what.
5. Stergin was from Conn. The early Wards were Salem Ground Methodist people.
6. "The private papers of ^{Jackson} Patrick Ward are at the archives in Jackson. They were in an old trunk, and I gave them to the Archives when I changed my living arrangement. The original land deed signed by James Polk, President, was included. You can request and see the papers at the Archives. I don't think there will be any genealogical help."
7. Mrs. Leonard was a polite, alert, intelligent lady. She wanted to help me with my Ward - Davis Genealogical Puzzles but was unable to help me. She knew nothing about the Davis family. I gave her copies of the George & Elizabeth Lanier Davis family record, and the James L. Davis record prepared from Davis Bible record. I gave her a copy of the 1867 paper signed by the Ward children when

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

FAMILY Ward, John
HUSBAND'S NAME
Residence Berkly County, S.C.
Birthdate..... Where.....
Marriage date..... Where.....
Married times. LIST OTHER WIVES ON SEPARATE PAGE.
Death date..... Buried.....
His father's name.....
Mother's maiden name..... 1719-20

GENERATION
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Francis Ward
Residence.....
Birthdate..... Where.....
Other marriages. LIST OTHER HUSBANDS ON SEPARATE PAGE.
Other husbands' names.....
Death date..... Buried.....
Her father's name.....
Mother's maiden name.....

CHILDREN	When BORN Where	When MARRIED Where	When DIED Where	MARRIED TO:	Chart
1	<u>Francis Ward - wife given all the estate during her widowhood for educating and bringing up children until son Jonathan Ward comes to the age of 21 years.</u>				
2					
3					
4	<u>Jonathan Ward - at age 21 given the Estate. Land and slaves: Jack, Hanna, Neel, Lety, Kimbo, Diana, Mary, Peeter, Callerman, Jackey, Anna, Catty, D-d and Sefar. He was to pay his mother her third and pay the rest of his brothers and sisters an equal part of his personal estate and to his brothers at age 21, to his sisters at age 18 on Marriage. Must furnish his brother + sister meat, drink, apparel + education. Should Jonathan die, his brother next by birth take over the estate and the responsibilities about.</u>				
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					

COMMENTS:

Will written: Sept. 23, 1719
Recorded in Will Book 1720-1721 p. 27
on May 11, 1720

Signed in presence of: Deberg, Marent
Ann Greenland
the Mark B. Johanna Greenland
CITE REFERENCES ON REVERSE SIDE
Administrators: Wife Francis
Executors: John Jones, John Oldfield, Daniel Ravenell

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

FAMILY Ward, Jonathan
HUSBAND'S NAME.....
Residence. Berkley County, South Carolina
Birthdate..... Where.....
Marriage date..... Where.....
Married times. LIST OTHER WIVES ON SEPARATE PAGE.
Death date..... Buried.....
His father's name.....
Mother's maiden name.....

GENERATION _____
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME. Elizabeth
Residence.....
Birthdate..... Where.....
Other marriages. LIST OTHER HUSBANDS ON SEPARATE PAGE.
Other husbands' names.....
Death date..... Buried.....
Her father's name.....
Mother's maiden name.....

CHILDREN <u>2 sons</u>	When BORN	Where	When MARRIED	Where	When DIED	Where	MARRIED TO:	Chart
1 <u>Jonathan (Eldest)</u>								
2 <u>John</u>								
3								
4								
5 <u>John Ward (Brother)</u>								
6								
7 <u>Young wife Elizabeth to</u>								
8 <u>have plantation during widowhood and no longer. Should she</u>								
9 <u>not intermarry to have plantation until son becomes 21 and possesses plantation -</u>								
10 <u>Residue of Estate be divided between wife and sons, - - Should sons die before age 21</u>								
11 <u>wife is to have all.</u>								
12								

COMMENTS:

Sources: S. C. Archives
Columbia, S.C.

Signed and sealed in presence of: Peter de St. Julian
Henry de St. Julian
Executors appointed: wife Elizabeth, Peter Gretilat, Brother John Ward, James de St. J.
Recorded: October 6, 1735

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

FAMILY Ward, John
HUSBAND'S NAME.....
Residence. Berkly County, S.C. (Planter)
Birthdate..... Where.....
Marriage date..... Where.....
Married times. LIST OTHER WIVES ON SEPARATE PAGE.
Death date. 1758..... Buried.....
His father's name.....
Mother's maiden name..... 1756-1758

GENERATION _____
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME. Sarah Ward
Residence.....
Birthdate..... Where.....
Other marriages. LIST OTHER HUSBANDS ON SEPARATE PAGE.
Other husbands' names.....
Death date..... Buried.....
Her father's name.....
Mother's maiden name.....

CHILDREN	When BORN Where	When MARRIED Where	When DIED Where	MARRIED TO:	Chart
1 Sarah Ward -	dearly beloved wife			} Estate to be equally divided between them.	
2 Mary Burrows -	daughter				
3 John Ward, Jr. -	Son				
4 Joshua Ward -	Son				
5 Benjamin Ward -	Son			} June 18, 1787 This is the family claimed by the Zasketon Ward Family. John Jr. supposedly married Nancy Knight. However, John Jr. was apparently the one who died in 1812 and those who came here were his children: Benjamin, Daniel, Patrick, Moses, Zasketon, John, Henry, Nancy. John III married Nancy Knight.	
6 Daniel Ward -	Son				
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					

COMMENTS:

Will written: May 19, 1756

Proved: March 17, 1758

Recorded in Original Will Book 1757-1760 Page 107.

Executaw: William Burrows
John Ward

(My thinking. May not be right)

CITE REFERENCES ON REVERSE SIDE

P.S. James Benjamin married Mary Elizabeth English, the Creek Indian.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

FAMILY Ward, Joseph
HUSBAND'S NAME.....
Residence. Ableville District, South Carolina
Birthdate..... Where.....
Marriage date..... Where.....
Married times. LIST OTHER WIVES ON SEPARATE PAGE.
Death date..... Buried.....
His father's name.....
Mother's maiden name..... March 13, 1796

GENERATION _____
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME... Agnes Ward.....
Residence.....
Birthdate..... Where.....
Other marriages. LIST OTHER HUSBANDS ON SEPARATE PAGE.
Other husbands' names.....
Death date..... Buried.....
Her father's name.....
Mother's maiden name.....

CHILDREN	When BORN	Where	When MARRIED	Where	When DIED	Where	MARRIED TO:	Chart
1 <u>Mary Ward</u>								
2 <u>Jane Ward</u>								
3								
4 <u>Peter Ward (Brother)</u>	5	<u>Pounds Sterling</u>						
5								
6								
7								
8								
9 <u>Have beloved wife Agnes his plantation, stock, and tools to be used during her widow-hood</u>								
10 <u>for support of herself and children. And afterwards to be sold and divided equally between</u>								
11 <u>wife and children. This included debts owed to him.</u>								
12								

COMMENTS:

Source: S.C. Archives
Columbia, S.C.

Will signed and sealed March 13, 1796 by Joseph Ward
in presence of Thomas Adame and David Welch
Proven March 26, 1798
Executors: William Ward and Francis Corlile

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

FAMILY Ward, John
HUSBAND'S NAME.....
Residence Saint Bartholomew's Parish, L.C.
Birthdate..... Where.....
Marriage date..... Where.....
Married times. LIST OTHER WIVES ON SEPARATE PAGE.
Death date..... Buried.....
His father's name.....
Mother's maiden name..... 1779-1783

GENERATION _____
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME. Louise Ward
Residence.....
Birthdate..... Where.....
Other marriages. LIST OTHER HUSBANDS ON SEPARATE PAGE.
Other husbands' names.....
Death date..... Buried.....
Her father's name.....
Mother's maiden name.....

CHILDREN	When BORN Where	When MARRIED Where	When DIED Where	MARRIED TO:	Chart
1	Louise Ward - beloved wife - all household + kitchen furniture and all silver plate and one tenth				
2	of my whole estate both real and personal.				
3	John Peter Ward - son - My Negro boy Agrippa				
4	William Ward - son - My Negro boy - Hector				
5	Mary Ward - daughter - My Mullatto Girl - Phillis				
6	Nine Children - Balance unnamed - Balance of Estate real and personal to be equally divided				
7	when they arrive to the age of 20 years or Marriage.				
8	Codicil: Oct 1, 1782				
9	* John Peter Ward, eldest son - Instead of sharing in his Estate John Peter was given a deed				
10	to 400 acres on Savannah River in Georgia. Also 23 Negroes, named in deed.				
11	Likewise 20 head of black cattle and like number of sheep. The gift was his				
12	full share of his father's estate.				

COMMENTS:

Will written: September 8, 1779

Codicil: October 1, 1782

Proved: May 27, 1783 Louise Ward, Ex'x.

Recorded in Will Book A 1782 of Parish

Executrix and Executors of original will:
Wife - Ann Skirving - Geo Croft - Roger Smothers
Witness - Thos Hutchinson - Joseph Blower - Ann Summerville
CITE REFERENCES ON REVERSE SIDE

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

FAMILY Ward, Love (Widow and Relict of
HUSBAND'S NAME John Ward, Esq. deceased
Residence City of Charleston, South Carolina
Birthdate..... Where.....
Marriage date..... Where.....
Married times. LIST OTHER WIVES ON SEPARATE PAGE.
Death date..... Buried.....
His father's name.....
Mother's maiden name..... April 7, 1796

GENERATION _____
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME.....
Residence.....
Birthdate..... Where.....
Other marriages. LIST OTHER HUSBANDS ON SEPARATE PAGE.
Other husbands' names.....
Death date..... Buried.....
Her father's name.....
Mother's maiden name.....

CHILDREN <u>3 daughters</u>	When BORN Where	When MARRIED Where	When DIED Where	MARRIED TO:	Chart
1 <u>Harriott Ward</u>					
2 <u>Elizabeth Sarah Ward</u>					
3 <u>Frances Caroline Ward</u>					
4 <u>Benjamin Ward (son)</u>					
5 <u>Joshua Ward (son)</u>					
6 <u>John Ward (nephew)</u>					
7					
8					
9 "I give, devise, and bequeath unto my three daughters <u>Harriott, Elizabeth Sarah and Frances Caroline Ward</u>					
10 <u>and my son Benjamin Ward my whole estate both real and personal and wheresoever the same</u>					
11 <u>may be -- and to their heirs -- I appoint my son Joshua Ward and my nephew John Ward as executors</u>					
12 <u>I give to my daughter Harriott Ward my slaves: Clarissa and her child Emma, and Rosets.</u>					

COMMENTS:

Source: S. C. Archives
Columbia, S.C.

Signed April 7, 1796 Love Ward LS
Witnesses: Joshua Ward, Francis Motte, James McCall Ward
Proved: June 1, 1797
at same time qualified Joshua Ward and John Ward, Executors

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

FAMILY Ward, Benjamin
HUSBAND'S NAME.....
Residence... Sumter District, South Carolina
Birthdate..... Where.....
Marriage date..... Where.....
Married times. LIST OTHER WIVES ON SEPARATE PAGE.
Death date..... Buried.....
His father's name.....
Mother's maiden name..... 1807

GENERATION _____
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME... Patience Ward.....
Residence.....
Birthdate..... Where.....
Other marriages. LIST OTHER HUSBANDS ON SEPARATE PAGE.
Other husbands' names.....
Death date..... Buried.....
Her father's name.....
Mother's maiden name.....

CHILDREN	When BORN Where	When MARRIED Where	When DIED Where	MARRIED TO:	Chart
1 <u>Patience Ward</u>	<u>Wife given the Estate during her widowhood and an equal division to take place with all the surviving heirs sons and daughters. Estate consisted of: 150 acres, household goods, stock of horses, cattle and hogs.</u>				
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					

COMMENTS:

Will written: March 18, 1807
Recorded: Dec. 14, 1807 in
Will Book D 1 P. 74
Jesse Nettles, J. P.

Test
Thomas Osteen
Amey X Ward
mark

CITE REFERENCES ON REVERSE SIDE

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

FAMILY Ward, Solomon (Merchant)

GENERATION _____

HUSBAND'S NAME.....

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME.....

Residence. Barnwell District.....

Residence.....

Birthdate..... Where.....

Birthdate..... Where.....

Marriage date..... Where.....

Other marriages. LIST OTHER HUSBANDS ON SEPARATE PAGE.

Married times. LIST OTHER WIVES ON SEPARATE PAGE.

Other husbands' names.....

Death date..... Buried.....

Death date..... Buried.....

His father's name.....

Her father's name.....

Mother's maiden name.....

Mother's maiden name.....

CHILDREN	When BORN	Where	When MARRIED	Where	When DIED	Where	MARRIED TO:	Chart
1 <u>James Ward (Brother)</u>								
2 <u>Daniel Ward (Brother)</u>								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9 <u>"I give and bequeath unto my two brothers, James Ward and Daniel Ward all my property</u>								
10 <u>both real and personal, to be equally divided between them forever."</u>								
11								
12								

COMMENTS:

Source: S.C. Archives
Columbia, S.C.

Signed, Sealed, Delivered in Presence of: George Robinson,
Solomon Ward
James Clary
James Anderson
Recorded: January 19, 1820 - Orestus D. Allen, Ordinary
Executors: James Ward and Daniel Ward, brothers

Will:

1. Just debts be paid.
2. Plantation and all thereon to beloved wife Mary.
3. Rest of property to be sold and leave to wife and daughter Peggy \$100.00 each.
Remainder to be equally divided between wife + children giving each an equal part.
4. At death or marriage of wife property on plantation be sold and equally divided between legatees.
5. Plantation to be equally divided between my two sons James and Peter.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

FAMILY Ward, Doctor James^A, dec'd

HUSBAND'S NAME.....

Residence. Abbeville District, S. C.

Birthdate..... Where.....

Marriage date..... Where.....

Married times. LIST OTHER WIVES ON SEPARATE PAGE.

Death date..... Buried.....

His father's name.....

Mother's maiden name.....

GENERATION _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME. Rebecca

Residence.....

Birthdate..... Where.....

Other marriages. LIST OTHER HUSBANDS ON SEPARATE PAGE.

Other husbands' names.....

Death date..... Buried.....

Her father's name.....

Mother's maiden name.....

CHILDREN	When	BORN	Where	When	MARRIED	Where	When	DIED	Where	MARRIED TO:	Chart
1 <u>Caroline Loretta Neely</u>											
2 <u>Sarah Ann Ward</u>											
3 <u>Mother L. Ward</u>											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											

COMMENTS:

Source: S. C. Archives
Columbia, S. C.

Will written: Jan. 14, 1827
in presence of Charles B. Fooshe,
O. Richardson, Mj. Walker
Signed: James A. Ward L.S.

Will proven: by the oath of Charles B. Fooshe
and Jubal L. Neely qualified Exor-
Jan. 25, 1827
Before Moses Jaggart O. A. D.

Will:

1. All property remain together during the present year (1827) in order to make a crop, with the exception of the cotton now on hand which I wish sold and applied as my Executors may think proper in payment of my debts, and at the expiration of the year (fall) sell any part to settle my just debts.
2. It is my will that the concern of Mr. Walker and myself otherwise the firm of James A. Ward & Co. to be settled as quick as possible -- and make speedy arrangements with Mr. Walker to have the debt of the said firm satisfied and the firm discontinued as the limitations of the same have expired. -- It is my
3. Will that after my just dues are satisfied I wish my property to be equally and legally divided to my beloved wife Rebecca Ward -- $\frac{1}{3}$ of estate real and personal + to my Children namely Carolina Loretta Neely, Sarah Ann Ward, and Martha S. Ward I wish the other $\frac{2}{3}$ equally divided. -- Jubal Neely Marriage for Sarah + Martha.
4. It is my will that beloved wife Rebecca Ward and Jubal S. Neely act as Executors. - - - - James A. Ward L. S.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

FAMILY Ward Deed
HUSBAND'S NAME.....
Residence.....
Birthdate..... Where.....
Marriage date..... Where.....
Married times. LIST OTHER WIVES ON SEPARATE PAGE.
Death date..... Buried.....
His father's name.....
Mother's maiden name.....

GENERATION _____
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME.....
Residence.....
Birthdate..... Where.....
Other marriages. LIST OTHER HUSBANDS ON SEPARATE PAGE.
Other husbands' names.....
Death date..... Buried.....
Her father's name.....
Mother's maiden name.....

CHILDREN	<u>Brothers</u> - <u>Sister</u>	When BORN Where	When MARRIED Where	When DIED Where	MARRIED TO:	Chart
1	Benjamin Ward	Deceased				
2	John Ward	Deceased				
3	Daniel Ward					
4	Tarleton Ward					
5	Henry Ward (wife Emeline)					
6	Nancy Ward Childless					
7	Patrick Ward					
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						

COMMENTS: Daniel and Tarleton signed Deed to John M. Ladd October 12, 1867 (Eleven hundred seventy six acres in Mobile County)
Henry and Patrick + Henry's wife Emeline signed Dec. 7, 1867
(Emeline's son Justice of Peace, Baldwin Co., Ala.)
Recorded: Dec. 24, 1867

James G. Cowart - Nancy Harriet Ward
B. 1810 D. 1886 B. 8 January 1819 D. 1888

Nancy Harriet M. 1 John Stringfellow 1833

1 Child

Martha Stringfellow M. Ezra Augustus Ball

Nancy Harriet M. 2 James G. Cowart
14 Children

① Mary Cowart
B. 1837

② Wiley Cowart
B. 1840

③ Rebecca Cowart (David Harvard's third wife)
B. 1843

④ Joseph Westley Cowart
B. 1846

⑫ Julia Cowart
B. 1859-60

⑤ Charlotte Cowart
B. 1848

⑬ William Cowart
B. 1855

⑥ Carleton Cowart
B. 1850

⑭ John Cowart
B. 1863

⑦ Lucinda Cowart (Twin)
B. 1852

⑧ Malinda Cowart (Twin)
B. 1852

⑨ Cornelius Cowart
B. 1854

⑩ Noah Webster Cowart, M.D.
B. 1854

⑪ Alfred Griffin "Buck" Cowart
B. 1858

FAMILY Ward, John-----
HUSBAND'S NAME.....
Residence. Charleston County, S.C......
Birthdate..... Where.....
Marriage date..... Where.....
Married times. LIST OTHER WIVES ON SEPARATE PAGE.
Death date. 1816..... Buried.....
His father's name.....
Mother's maiden name..... 1816.....

GENERATION -----
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME.....
Residence.....
Birthdate..... Where.....
Other marriages. LIST OTHER HUSBANDS ON SEPARATE PAGE.
Other husbands' names.....
Death date..... Buried.....
Her father's name.....
Mother's maiden name.....

CHILDREN	When BORN	Where	When MARRIED	Where	When DIED	Where	MARRIED TO:	Char
1	Joshua Ward Matthews	1500 dollars	at his marriage	on arrival	at age			
2	Mrs. Ann Willard	an annuity of Two hundred dollars a year	during her natural life					
3	James Ward, brother	- 20 the children of my brother James	the debt due me by their father	- equally				
4	John Ward - son of James	- Five hundred dollars						
5	John Ward, Motte	- Five hundred dollars; other nephews + nieces not named	100.00 each				to be collected from debt	
6	Amelia Simmons, sister	- After paying the unnamed children above, balance of debt	proportion of negroes to her children					
7	Mary Motte, sister	- My share in my father's house for life and afterwards to his children						
8	Sarah and Mary, daughters	- The last residue + remainder of estate - asked that they secure Marriage					Before Mar.	
9		He requested that whoever possesses "my land on John's Island not to sell, from						
10		respect due to the memory of their beloved mother and their honored grandfather -						
11		Should his daughters die under age and unmarried the estate would						
12		be divided as follows: (over)						

Will written May 20, 1816
Proved October 14, 1816
Charleston County, S.C.

Executrices: Daughters Sarah and Mary
in case of their death: Brother and
CITE REFERENCES ON REVERSE SIDE
Mr. Francis Mott

mit ... 0.1 g 4.1. 0.1 ...

1. Sell the whale except Old Glasgow - Manumit (free) and pay 500 dollars.
2. Joshua Ward Mathewes - Two thousand dollars and his claim on Mrs. Simmons negroes.
3. Amelia Simmons and her three children two thousand dollars each (for her sole use)
4. James Ward - the debt due him and to each of his children two thousand dollars except John.
5. John Ward, Nephew, - Five thousand dollars.
6. Mary Motto - three thousand + to each of her children two thousand except John.
7. John Motto - Five thousand.
8. Sister Ann - Three thousand.
9. Sister Sarah - Three thousand.
10. Beloved Mather - Five thousand
11. Mrs. Maillard - Two thousand
12. Campbell Mills - Two thousand
13. John Ward McCall - Two thousand
14. To the eldest son of Nept McCall and to his sisters - One thousand each.
15. Mrs. Holmes daughter of Mrs. Atkinson - One thousand.
16. Mrs. Atkinson - Five hundred dollars.
17. To the unmarried daughter of the late Col. W. W. Burrows - one thousand dollars.
18. Beckman McCall - Five hundred dollars
19. John the son of M. John Weddrop - Five hundred dollars.
20. Residue of Estate - one half of it to be equally divided between Brother James & Sister Mary Motto.
(for her sole use)
21. The other half to be equally divided between my Mather, my sisters Sarah, Ann, and Amelia and my nephew Joshua Ward Mathewes.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

FAMILY Ward, William
HUSBAND'S NAME.....
Residence. Abbeville District, S.C.
Birthdate..... Where.....
Marriage date..... Where.....
Married times. LIST OTHER WIVES ON SEPARATE PAGE.
Death date..... Buried.....
His father's name.....
Mother's maiden name.....

GENERATION _____
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME... Mary Ward.....
Residence.....
Birthdate..... Where.....
Other marriages. LIST OTHER HUSBANDS ON SEPARATE PAGE.
Other husbands' names.....
Death date..... Buried.....
Her father's name.....
Mother's maiden name.....

CHILDREN	When BORN	Where	When MARRIED	Where	When DIED	Where	MARRIED TO:	Chart
1 <u>Peggy Ward</u>								
2 <u>James Ward</u>								
3 <u>Peter Ward</u>								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								

COMMENTS:

Source: S. C. Archives
Columbia S.C.

Will: Signed and Sealed and Acknowledged December 14, 1805
In presence of: John^s Carile
Walter Ward
Proven: December 20, 1805
Executors appointed: Ezekiel Calhoun, S.
Walter Ward

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

Mrs. Maxwell L. Shahan, 1112 S. Dogwood Drive, Marysville, Tenn. 37801 said Alfred C. WARD was born in 1822 in S.C. who were his parents? He married Delilah Brown daughter of William and Nancy Brown and he died in 1867 in Walker County, Ga. in East Armuchee Valley. Children of Alfred and Deliah WARD were: Nancy E., married Hamp Y. Puryear, Frank WARD, Bill WARD, John, Andrew and Alfred and Julius WARD. Mrs. Shahan said it thought Alfred's father might be Peter WARD of Georgetown, S.C. she said she believes he and his parents lived in Greenville, S.C. about 1800-1818

Ancestor Hunting, Shreveport Journal, April 30, 1974

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

286

SKETCHES OF REPRESENTATIVES

Mississippi State Board of Law Examiners, and United States Court Commissioner for southern district of Mississippi.

HARRY HULEN, of Grace, was born April 21, 1886, at Gainesville, Texas. Representative Hulen was elected in 1923 to the House of Representatives from Washington County for the term of 1924-28, during which he served as Chairman of the Committee on Military Affairs. When elected he was a farmer, a member of the Episcopal Church, a Mason, Shriner, Elk, American Legion and member Disabled Emergency Officers of the World War. (No biographical data was furnished the Historical Department.)

WAYNE COUNTY

JAMES T. WARD, of Waynesboro, Representative from Wayne County, was born March 6, 1867, at Ward's Ferry (Dog River), Jackson County, Miss. His father was Cornelius Ward, who was also a native of Ward's Ferry; during the War for Southern Independence he held the position of County Treasurer. His parents were Tarleton Ward and Mary Knight Ward, whose ancestors came to this State from South Carolina. The maiden name of James T. Ward's mother was Mary Ann Tucker. She was the daughter of William Tucker and Susanna Tucker. The Tucker



family settled first in Virginia and from there removed to Mississippi. Mr. Ward's early education was obtained in the country schools. Aside from this training he took home study courses in Mathematics, History, Geography and Commercial Law. He is now actively engaged in logging; he is Superintendent of Logging Railroad and is also engaged in general farming and merchandising. Mr. Ward was elected to the House of Representatives in 1919, and was re-elected to the House in 1923 in which he served during both sessions of the Legislature of 1924-28. He is a Democrat, a steward in the Methodist Church, a Mason and Past Consul W. O. W. On December 18, 1901, he married Miss Lee Anna Taylor at Chicora, Miss., the daughter of William Taylor and Chloey Taylor of Waynesboro, Miss.

SKETCHES OF REPRESENTATIVES

287

WEBSTER COUNTY

OLON STREETER GORE, of Embry, was born May 6, 1888, at Cadaretta, Webster County, Miss. His father, William Wesley Gore, a native of Pickensville, Pickens County, Alabama, was a Doctor of Medicine. His grandfather, the Reverend Ezekiel Gore, was a Methodist Minister. He married Mary Green. Solon Streeter Gore's mother was born in Mississippi; her maiden name was Sallie Carver and she was the daughter of William and Lucy (Calloway) Carver, of Cadaretta. Representative Gore obtained his early education in the free schools of his native county.



He later attended Henderson College in Tennessee. Mr. Gore was both a farmer and a teacher, and as a public speaker exhibited native oratorical power. He taught from 1910 to 1914, three years in Webster and one in Quitman County. He belonged to the Fraternal Order of Masons. In 1915 he entered political life as a member of the Legislature and was re-elected in 1919 and 1923. Mr. Gore was married May 20, 1917, at Embry, Miss., to Francis Elizabeth McGahey, daughter of S. F. and Laura McGahey.

Representative Gore served his State well as Chairman of the Committee on Liquor Traffic during both Sessions of the 1924-26 Legislature. He died on April 2, 1926. (For a more extended sketch see the *Mississippi Official and Statistical Register* for 1917.)

WILKINSON COUNTY

WILLIAM FEINSTER TUCKER, of Woodville, Miss., was born January 4, 1870, at Okolona, Miss.; the son of William Feinster Tucker of Iredell, N. C., and his wife, Martha Josephine (Shackelford) Tucker, who was the daughter of Col. Henry Lee Shackelford and wife, Jane A. (McGowan) Shackelford, of Okolona, Miss. Mr. Tucker's maternal ancestors came from Scotland and Wales and his paternal ancestors came to North Carolina from the Island of Bermuda. After serving as Probate

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Hoy Jueves dia viente seis del mes de Novembre del
ano de seticientos novinta y cinco yo Dn

Constantino Cura Parroco de la Yglesia de Nra Sra

de la Concepcion de la Mobila Bautia y puse los

St^s oleos a un nino hijo de Juan Ward y Elizabeth

Knight Americanos habitantes de Rio Pescao y puse

por nombre Daniel nacido el dia triente del mes de

Abril de este ano Fueron sus Padrinos Dan^l Juran

y Mad^m Lorrentt aquines adventi el Parentesco

espiritual y para q_ Conste la firme ut supna.

Constantino _____ma

Today Thursday the 26th day of the month of November of the
year of 1795 I Don

Constantino Parrish Priest of the Church of Our Lady

of the Conception of Mobile Christen and I give the

Saints holy oil to one little boy son of John Ward and Elizabeth

Knight American Inhabitants of Fish River and gave him

the name Daniel born the 20th day of the month of

April of this year His godparents were Daniel Juran

and Madam Lorrentt whom I advised of their

spiritual Parentage as witness I sign ____.

Constantino _____

Source: Untranslated Spanish Catholic Records of Mobile.

Note: Read and roughly translated by Ron Jones, Richardson, TX.

Underline = cannot read and/or translate.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Hoy dia viente y dos del mes de Febrero del ano
mil ochocientos y siete Yo Dⁿ Juan Franco Vangeois
Cura Parroco de la Yglesia de N^{ra} S^{ra} de la Concepcion
de la Mobila Baptize solemnemante y puse los St^s oleos
a una nina q? nacio el dia quatro de Mayo del ano
de ochocientos y tres, hija legitima de Juan
Ward natural de Virginia y de Elizabet Knight
natural de la Carolina del norte ambos en los estados
unidos y a vecindados eso brio el Rio de Bon Secours en
esta Parroquia, y le puse por nombre Ana, Fueron
Sus Padrinos Dⁿ Cornelio McGurtin y D^a Eufrosina
Bonzages su esposa a quienes adverti el Parentesco Espiri-
tual y p^a q? conste la firme.

Juan Franco Vangeois

Today the 22nd day of the month of February the year
1807 I Don Juan Franco Vangeois
Parrish Priest of the Church of Our Lady of the Conception
of Mobile solemnly baptize and give the Saints holy oil
to one little girl who was born the 4th day of May of the year
1803 lawful daughter of John
Ward native of Virginia and of Elizabeth Knight
native of North Carolina both in the United
States and in the vicinity of that elegant Bon Secour River
in this parrish and I gave her the name Ana. Her
godparents were Don Cornelius McGurtin and Dona Eufrosina
Bonzages his wife whom I advised of their Spirit-
ual Parentage. As witness I sign it.

Juan Franco Vangeois

Source: Untranslated Spanish Catholic records of Mobile.
Read and roughly translated by Ron Jones, Richardson, TX.

Daniel Ward

Source: Deep South Genealogical Society
vol XIX Number 1 February, 1982

"Mobile in 1786" page 5.

By 1786 Mobile had been in Spanish possession 5 years.

<u>Residents, Miles</u>	<u>Pardos</u>	<u>negros</u>	<u>Slaves</u>	<u>Residences</u>	<u>Tobacco</u>
<u>Age (white)</u>	<u>Free</u>	<u>Free</u>	10	2	0
Daniel Ward	Julie Baron	25			
Bachelor, 41		<u>Indigo</u>	<u>Corn</u>	<u>Rice</u>	<u>White children</u>
1786		0	450	10	0
- 41					
b. 1745					<u>Total Person in Residence</u>
					36

Note: apparently Julie Baron, free female was not counted in total or perhaps Daniel was living elsewhere.

Source: History of Washington County, Alabama

Land Claim Presences Register of Brands Census of Inhabitants
San Estevan District San Estevan District, 1797

1787 Ward, Daniel d. 1795

Source: Land Deeds, University of Alabama (fees)

1. Daniel Ward gave the land on Fish River to Daniel Tussant by virtue of an express clause in his will which Daniel Tussant sold to Henry Boden (or Boden) 2 May 1808 in Mobile. Evidence by Louis D'Ohrie: Land inhabited and cultivated by Mrs. Fernet and Daniel Dugan. ??
2. Fowl River Land - last page no date - Louis D'Ohrie: Madam Fernet inhabited and cultivated land one or two years after his death. Daniel died about 23 or 24 years ago and the land vacant about 15-16 years.
3. Bayou Matthieu Land - no date. Bartholomew Loret sworn and said that the land was inhabited and cultivated by Sessier de Ohrie, then Alexander after Daniel Ward's death. Daniel died 23-24 years ago.

1795
24 → Statements above 1818-1819

1819
Note: 11/2/1172 Julie Baron? Daniel Tussant? Daniel Dugan? Mrs. Fernet?

Delaware's Joshua Callaway

Prepared by Sherrill Williams
For the Annual Meeting of The Callaway
Family Association
October, 1989, Orlando, Florida

Joshua Callaway was born about 1772 in Somerset County, MD (the part that became Broad Creek Hundred, Sussex Co., DE). He was the son of Clement Callaway who died in Sussex Co., DE in 1814, leaving a will naming his children. Joshua's mother was evidently already dead when the father, Clement, wrote his will. He does not refer to a wife. One could wonder if she might have been a Sirmon (Sermon), since members of the Sirmon family were along with Joshua on his southward journeys.

Clement Callaway was the son of Ebenezer Callaway (d. 1795/6) and his wife Eunice Callaway (daughter of Moses and Ann Callaway). Ebenezer Callaway was the son of Benjamin and Rachel Callaway. Benjamin was the son of Peter Callaway, Jr. and his wife, Sarah. Thus, the line goes back to the immigrant, Peter Callaway, Sr.

Joshua and his sister, Jenima Hanes, received "1 shilling and no more" (that being their share) from the will of their father. Apparently the reason for this was that both had previously been "settled with" and both had long before moved to Georgia.

Joshua Callaway was married two or three times, none of his wives confirmed by records. Possibly, from unconfirmed records, Joshua first married Rachel Betts, daughter of Samuel Betts, Jr. of Broad Creek Hundred, Sussex Co., DE. Rachel's eldest sister, Nancy Jane Betts, married James Grace. It seems that Joshua Callaway and James Grace moved together to Jackson County, GA where they were found on the tax list of Capt. Wood's District in 1803. Joshua P. Callaway was registered to draw in the 1805 land lottery in Jackson Co., GA. That is the only time we have seen an initial with his name.

Early settlers traveling south and west from the Carolinas and Georgia all had only one route from the Georgia State line westward. They traveled the Old Federal Road through Indian lands and the Mississippi Territory, crossing into Monroe County, [AL] near Old Texas and passing near Midway, Pine Orchard, and Burnt Corn. These towns you can find on your Rand-McNally Road Atlas. Many found a new home in Monroe County.

Sometime during the period 1816-1818, Joshua Callaway, James Grace and Nathan Sirmon moved to Monroe County, Mississippi Territory, and settled at the Forks of Sepulga in present northeastern Conecuh County (a region perhaps now partly in Butler County). Monroe County had been formed on 29 June 1815 from the Mississippi Territory. This was four years before the State of Alabama was created. Conecuh County was formed from Monroe County in 1818. Unfortunately for all, the courthouse of the parent county, Monroe, was burned in 1835, destroying all its early records (except the Orphan Court Minutes, 1816-1821 which are now in the Alabama State Archives in Montgomery).

According to *The History of Conecuh County, Alabama* [Riley, B. F., 1881], Rev. Joshua Callaway was the first Methodist minister to serve in the Conecuh and Escambia Counties area (Fort Sepulga area), about 1818-19. The statement may or may not be true. Though he was certainly one of the earliest Methodist ministers.

The Conecuh Circuit first appeared in the Mississippi Conference appointments for 1821. This circuit covered nearly all of present Conecuh County and most of the present Escambia County as well as a large part of Monroe, and later extended into Butler and Baldwin Counties.

Puryearville Church near Burnt Corn was started in 1820. Among its earliest members were Isaac Betts, George Watson, and a Mrs. Puryear. Concord, another of Conecuh Circuit's early churches, takes high rank along with the others in the northeastern part of Conecuh County, in the Forks of Sepulga. Among the early members were NATHAN SIRMON, a class-leader, and his son, JOHN SIRMON, a local preacher, and JOSHUA CALLAWAY, a local preacher, Sheldrick Kendrick, James Wright, Allen Page, and William Russell, John Wright and his wife became members in 1830. [*History of Methodism in Alabama and West Florida*], Lazenby, Marion Elias. 1960. pp. 110/111.]

In the neighborhood which has long been known as Forks of Sepulga, at an early day, a Methodist Society was organized, and by or before 1830 a house of worship was built in that neighborhood in the northeastern corner of Conecuh County, and in Section 26, Township 8, Range 11, and one mile from Sepulga Post-Office, and within one-half mile of the residence of NATHAN SIRMON, and named CONCORD. NATHAN SIRMON, JOSHUA CALLAWAY and JOHN SIRMON were prominent men and members of that Society at its organization. Nathan Sirmon was a class-leader. Joshua Callaway and John Sirmon were local preachers.

The REV. JOSHUA CALLAWAY was a holy man, and a zealous and useful preacher. He often attended his appointments under inconveniences and with much fatigue, even going on foot 10 and 15 miles. His descendants are still in the country, and members of the church at CONCORD.

NATHAN SIRMON was a man of humble deportment, and amiable disposition, who sympathized with the poor and administered to the relief of the distressed. For 44 years he was a member of the Church, 30 years a class-leader, and for 20 years claimed and enjoyed the special blessing of sanctification, and lived a sanctified life. He was noted for integrity and piety. Throughout the days of his last sickness on earth he was in ecstasies of joy, and on April 16, 1850, in the 64th year of his age, at his home near Concord Church, he fell asleep in Jesus.

The REV. JOHN SIRMON was the son of NATHAN SIRMON, and was one of the most noted men in the Forks of Sepulga. He was a preacher of remarkable spiritual power. He had a good report of them that were without. The descendants of NATHAN and JOHN SIRMON are still in the land, and members of the Methodist Church. [*History of Methodism in Alabama*, pp. 202/03.]

Somewhere along the way, if indeed she were a wife, Rachel Betts Callaway died. A date is not determinable. Joshua presumably then married Laura Grace, daughter of James and Nancy Jane Betts Grace. Laura was said by some to be a niece of Rachel Betts Callaway. Laura also died, and in 1850, Joshua was shown on the census with a third wife, Pherebe or Phoebe [surname unknown, but perhaps Pope]. It is believed that he had children by all his wives. Joshua died before 1860, but no records of his estate have been found. Thus a true and complete list of his children is unavailable. There is some conjecture that Joshua may have accompanied one his his grandsons to Texas during the late 1850's, and that he died there. The following list of Joshua's children has been compiled from family records, census, and other sources:

1. Clement—b. 1800; d. married (1) Anna Elizabeth Spruell; (2) Caroline Walpole
2. Martha—b. 1804; d. 1867; md. Elias L. Hammond
3. Elizabeth—b. 1805/06; md. (1) Thomas Watson, Jr.; (2) Zachariah Z. Babb
4. Another Daughter, name unknown—b. 1808
5. Susan—b. 1810; md. C. H. Stallworth in 1832
6. George—b. 1813; md.
7. Jesse M.—b. 1823; d. 1856; md. Margaret Turner
8. Polly H.—b. 1830; d. 1869; md. about 1848, Young Y. Rabb
9. Rachel Syrena—b. 24 Feb 1831; d. 15 Sept 1909; md. 6 Feb 1851, Enoch Lake Morris
10. Eliza—b. 1833; probably never married
11. Joshua—b. 1839/40; d. 1862/63; married 7 Dec 1859, Margaret Jane Morris

The first son, and apparently oldest child, was Clement Callaway. He married (1) Anna Elizabeth Spruell. Clement moved from Conecuh to Baldwin County and eventually to Mobile. Anna E. Spruell died in Mobile on Sept. 24, 1858 of yellow fever. On July 4, 1859 in Mobile, Clement married his second wife, Caroline Walpole. His children by his first wife—the names of which I shall not rattle off here, but they will appear in this report in *The Callaway Journal*.

1. Joshua C.—b. 1825; d. pre 1860; md. Mary A. Simms
2. James Spruell—b. 9 June 1826; d. 31 Aug 1864; md. Eliza Rosetta Nelson
3. Robert B.—b. 1828; d. 30 Nov 1891; md. Eleanor Synthia Edmonson
4. John Green—b. 1829; d. 27 March 1885; md. Margaret Ann Cain
5. Thomas—b. 1830; md. Joanna Chandler
6. Andrew Jackson—b. 1834; d. 1911; md. Elizabeth
7. Elizabeth—b. 1838; md. John B. Chopin
8. Serrena—b. 1839; d. 27 April 1902; md. John Thomas Hammond

9. Jaye Clement—b. 29 April 1842; d. 4 Jan 1902; md. Letitia A. Thompson
10. Susanna—b. 1846
11. Gatsey—b. 1848

Clement's son of importance to this story was James Spruell Callaway (b. 9 June 1826; d. 31 Aug 1864). He died in the Civil War battle at Jonesborough, GA. They say he died holding the flag of surrender. He was buried in the Confederate Cemetery there. James Spruell Callaway married Eliza Rosetta Nelson in 1850 (Feb. 14). He had moved to South Baldwin County, along the Gulf, and worked variously as a timber cutter, carpenter, and in lumber related jobs. He traded George H. Bright an ox and a cart for 40 acres of land because Bright wanted to leave and had no transportation. This land, until recently, remained unincorporated within the city limits of Gulf Shores, AL (excepted by a "grandfather clause" in the Charter of Incorporation). After the Gulf Shores area was destroyed by hurricane Frederick in 1979, it has been completely re-built as a vacation spot, rather than the quiet fishing village it once was. The 40 acres, which has been passed down to present generations, has become exceedingly more valuable than an ox and a cart.

James Spruell and Eliza Rosetta had eight children. After he was killed in the war, Eliza Rosetta married John Childress and had 4 more children.

One of James Spruell Callaway's children was James Clifford Callaway (b. 28 Feb 1854; d. 12 Oct 1917) who married Nancy Ellen Childress in 1875. She is one of the family links to the Creek Indian ancestry. The Childress family had several connections with descendants of Rev. Joshua Callaway, so the Indian ancestry affects more than this one line.

Nancy Ellen Childress (b. 25 Aug 1857; d. 23 March 1942) was the daughter of William Childress (b. 1 Jan 1827, Buckatuna, Jackson Co., MS) and his wife, Mary Caroline Ward (b. 26 April 1835, Tallahassee, FL). His brother was the John Childress who married Eliza Rosetta Nelson, widow of James Spruell Callaway. The relationships become confusing.

William Childress' wife, Mary Caroline Ward was the daughter of Elijah Ward (1776–1860's) and his wife, Sarah Ann Cochran (1799–1850's). They settled at Ward's Basin, just east of Pensacola, FL before Florida became a state. William Childress and his wife were 1st cousins. His mother was Nancy Ann Ward (1803–1878) who married Bartholomew Gordon Childress (1801–1881), son of a William Childress (b. c1770, VA). William Childress moved his family from Virginia to South Carolina and settled; then his children moved at an early date to Mississippi Territory.

Nancy Ann Ward, wife of Bartholomew G. Childress, was a sister of Elijah Ward. They were among the children of John Ward III and Nancy Knight.

Perhaps, because I am about to become confused, it is better to back up on the Ward generations at this point. According to the research of the late Jesse Turner of Crestview, FL, the first proven Ward ancestors were John Ward and wife Frances of Berkley Co., SC. John Ward died in 1719/20 leaving his estate to his oldest son, Jonathan Ward, with provisions for him to pay each brother and sister as they became of age.

About 1738, John Ward II purchased of his brother, Jonathan, a part or all of the real estate left by their father. In 1758, he wrote his will, leaving his estate to his daughter, Mary (md. William Burrows), and four sons, John, Jr. (III), Daniel, Joshua and Benjamin Ward. This family raised cattle for a livelihood, driving them to markets in Mobile and New Orleans in Spanish territory, via present Columbus, GA. Here they crossed the Chattahoochee River at a ford. On one of these trips, they stopped to corral the cattle for a night's rest near this crossing of the Chattahoochee River, and there John Ward (III) met a Creek Indian maiden, married her and carried her back to the Carolinas.

The Indian maiden was Nancy Knight. Jackson Knight, an Irishman, and a blacksmith, was apparently residing within the Creek nation near this Chattahoochee crossing, practicing his trade, as provided for in the 1796 New York Treaty between Federal (US) commissioners and the "whole" Creek nation. Under this provision, the United States was to allow the Creek nation "two blacksmiths and two strikers, with tools and iron" [*History of Alabama and Incidentally of Georgia and Mississippi, From the Earliest Period*, Pickett, Albert James. 1962. Birmingham.] Thus, Jackson Knight was situated near the crossing on the Chattahoochee River, in the vicinity of the present site of Columbus, GA.

Jackson Knight was married to two Creek Indian maidens. The name of neither is known. Most sources state that Nancy was his daughter by his first Indian maiden wife. Thus she was one-half Creek blood. However, in a letter written by James Benjamin Ward, a proven son of Nancy Knight and John Ward III, he states that he is half Creek Indian and half Irish. This suggests that his mother was a full-blood Creek.

Traditions in the family are that Nancy Knight was a full-blooded Creek Indian Princess; that her Creek Chief-ton father died; and that her mother re-married the blacksmith, Jackson Knight. Nancy was reared by Jackson Knight and took his name. Nancy's mother had additional children by Jackson Knight who have always been known as Nancy's half-brothers and so shown on numerous charts prepared by descendants. Her half-brothers were Floyd Jackson Knight (b. 1795) and Charlie Knight (b. 1799/1800; d. after 1870). Chief Andrew Boggs Ramsey also descends from John Ward and Nancy Knight. In his family record he states that Nancy Knight Ward was "full blood," and her son, Elijah, was "½ blood Creek." Nancy Knight Ward was known by the Indian name "Nahoga."

About 1792/3, John and Nancy Ward with their children, and John's brothers, Joshua, Daniel and James Benjamin Ward, left the Carolinas and moved to the Mobile Bay area around Bon Secour and Shell Banks, now in Baldwin County, south of Mobile.

John Ward III and Nancy Knight had nine children, all listed as brothers and sister on a deed [Mobile Co., AL Deed Book 23, pp. 341-342] as follows:

1. Elijah Ward—b. c1776, NC; d. after 1860, Walton Co., FL;
md. 1816, Clarke Co., AL, Sara Ann Cochran.
2. James Benjamin Ward—b. ; d. before 1867;
md. Mary Elizabeth English (b. c1799, GA).
3. John Ward (IV)

4. Daniel Ward
5. Tarleton Solomon Ward—b. c1792
6. Moses M. Ward—b. c1796, SC; d. Silsbee, TX
md. Hannah _____
7. Patrick Ward—b. 1797
8. Henry Ward—b.
md. Emmeline _____
9. Nancy Ann Ward—b. 1803; d. 1878
md. Bartholomew Gordon Childress

Of these, Elijah Ward married Sarah Anne Cochran, daughter of the noted Baptist minister, William Cochran. It is said that Elijah Ward went up to Clarke Co., AL, above Jackson, near Grove Hill, to work for William Cochran. While working there he met and fell in love with Cochran's daughter. They were married in 1816. By 1821 they had moved to West Florida near Milton, in the Forks of the Blackwater and Yellow Rivers, an area known still today as Ward's Basin. The area is now in Santa Rosa County.

Even though he was of Creek descent, Elijah Ward served in the US Army, in the war between the United States and the Creek Indians, enlisting from Yellow River, FL on May 13, 1832 in Barrow's Company, 1st West Florida Militia (Brown's). He was discharged Jan 13, 1838.

Later Elijah moved his family near Dorcas, east of Crestview, FL. That is where he died. He was buried on his farm but the site is now plowed over and the grave cannot be located. The farm was later known as the Houston farm [Jesse Turner interview].

Elijah and Sarah Anne Cochran Ward were parents of ten (10) children. Touching briefly, they were:

1. William Marion Ward—b. 28 Sept 1816, Clarke Co., AL; d. 18 April 1887, Walton Co., FL; md. Catherine Campbell
2. Gabrella Ward—b. 1818, AL; d. Walton Co., FL;
md. (1) a Hart; (2) John Benjamin Meigs
3. James Ward—b. 1820; d. Escambia Co., FL;
md. Martha Nichols
4. Andrew Jackson Ward—b. 1824, AL; d. during Civil War (hung by one Nichols in Walton Co., FL); md. Malissa Cannon.
5. John Ward—b. 1825, AL; d. during Civil War (hung by Nichols); md. Mary Grace Cousins
6. Louisa Ward—b. 1826; d. Baldwin Co., AL;
md. John 'Marsh' Underwood
7. Sarah Ann Ward—b. 1827, AL; d. Escambia Co., FL;
md. Coffell Nichols
8. Celestine 'Teen' Ward—b. 27 March 1829, FL; d. 27 June 1891, Escambia Co., FL; md. (1) Catherine Baker; (2) Flora Gillis; (3) Elizabeth Majors [His full name was Cilestine Joe Sower (Josiah?) Thomas William Augustus Ward]
9. Harriett Elizabeth Ward—b. 1838, AL; d. Shell Banks, Baldwin Co., AL; md. George Washington Nelson

Of the above, Gabrella Ward married (2) John Benjamin Meigs, son of Josiah Meigs, a founder and the first president of the University of Georgia. They are in the ancestors of the late Jesse Turner who did extensive research on the Ward/Nancy Knight family. This Meigs family is also related to Grace Meigs Callaway, ancestress of our own Miss Bobbie L. Callaway.

Celestine "Teen" Ward is the ancestor of Chief Andrew Boggs Ramsey of the Florida Band of Eastern Creeks.

Mary Caroline Ward married William Childress. William had gone to visit his uncle, Elijah Ward, and fell in love with Mary. Later he went back to marry her and brought with him George Washington Nelson and John Underwood. They became attracted to Mary's sisters and married them. All were married near the same time. William and Mary Caroline Ward Childress became the parents of Nancy Ellen Childress who married James Clifford Callaway—which brings us full circle to Rev. Joshua Callaway's Creek Indian descendants.

Before closing, I must extend deep appreciation to Betty Callaway Perkins (known to some of you as Betty Schuchmann) of Belleville, IL, a granddaughter of James Clifford Callaway and Nancy Ellen Childress. When I recognized Betty on the tail-end of a chart of this lineage, I sent her an SOS for assistance in preparing this story. Betty's response was a UPS package containing her three huge notebooks of data on the Callaway-Childress-Ward families... upon which the foregoing has been based. Betty is a school teacher and cannot be away from the classroom so long to attend this meeting which she would have dearly loved to do. Many, many thanks to Betty Perkins.

QUERIES

1990-1. Dan Stevenson, 127 W. Galucus St., Apt. D, Leucadia, CA 92024 is trying to prove his Callaway lineage. Dan is a descendant of Martha Callaway (d. 10/10/1841, Bedford Co., TN) who was married c1808, Giles Co., TN to William Madison Russell (1780-1842). He believes that Martha was the daughter of Joel Callaway (b. c1764, Bedford Co., VA; d. in probably Giles Co., TN) and his wife, Lucy Abston. Joel was the son of Capt. Charles Callaway and his wife, Judith Early, and a grandson of Col. William Callaway, Sr. of Bedford Co., VA. Dan would like to hear from anyone who can confirm his lineage and has other information on the family.

1990-2. Mrs. Wanda Phillips, 1313 N. Chuka Lane, Midland, TX 79701 is confused by the names of a daughter or daughters of Pitt Milner and Ellen Wylie Jordan Callaway. Perhaps someone can clear up the confusion. Ada Mamie Callaway (b. 20 March 1842, Troy, AL) married (1) Dr. Aaron Worthington on 22 Dec 1859 and had a daughter named Ila; (2) Alford Moses Jones on 14 Nov 1865 and moved to Texas in 1885. The Pitt Milner Callaway family Bible shows Malissa Aleph Callaway (daughter of Pitt Milner and Ellen Wylie Jordan Callaway) was born 20 March 1841 and married Dr. Aaron Worthington on 22 Dec 1859. The Bible also gives the birth of Ila Callaway Worthington, 18 Oct 1861. Could Ada Mamie and Malissa Aleph be the same person?

Three Callaway sisters married three Jones boys. Wanda would like to correspond with any descendant of Dorinda Callaway who married Richard Lafayette Jones and Willie Appy Callaway who married Alfred Nolan Jones.



Sherrill Williams,
CFA Genealogist

ORIGINAL LAND GRANTS BY THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS OR THE STATE OF TEXAS TO CALOWAY/CALLAWAY/CALLOWAY Contributed by Samuel W. Newman, Waco, TX

These grants have been taken from various indexes. Before using this data, write to the General Land Office, Archives and Records Division, 1700 North Congress, Austin, TX 78701 for confirmation and further information. This confirmation is usually without cost. Data such as details of the grant, patent, survey, etc. have specific costs which will be quoted in their reply to your request.

2nd Class Grants were issued to those who arrived in Texas after 2 March 1836, but before 1 Oct 1837.

3rd Class Grants were issued after 1 Oct 1837, but before 1 January 1840.

4th Class Grants were the same as 3rd Class, but with the date extended to 1 January 1842.

Francis W. Caloway	3rd Class	Rusk County
James Caloway	3rd Class	Augustine County
David Arnold Callaway*	3rd Class	Hardin County
David Calloway	3rd Class	Travis Land District
Francis W. Calloway	3rd Class	Bexar Land District
James W. Callaway	3rd Class	Rusk County
James W. Callaway	3rd Class	Harrison County
James W. Callaway	3rd Class	Fannin County
James W. Callaway	3rd Class	Grayson County
John A. Callaway	Homestead	Goliad County
Richard Callaway	3rd Class	Robertson Land Dist.
Thomas H. Callaway	3rd Class	Fannin County
W. J. Callaway	3rd Class	Gillespie County
W. S. Callaway	Homestead	Bexar Land District
Joshua Calloway	2nd Class	Cass County
Richard H. Calloway	2nd Class	Tarrant County
James W. Calloway	3rd Class	Red River County

*David Arnold Callaway arrived in Texas too late for a Land Grant. He is listed erroneously as having a 3rd Class grant. He was granted a Homestead Grant in Hardin County in 1848.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

From: Don Collins <bco034@airmail.net>
To: "The CAROLINAS Genealogy users list (NC/SC-ROOTS)" <nc/sc-roots@rmgate.pop.india
Subject: Randolph Ward NC 1769 -DeKalb Co. TN 1846
Date sent: Mon, 30 Sep 1996 18:13:37 -0500

This information is from an old WARD family bible:

Randolph (Randale) WARD was,
Born in NC 4 Feb 1769, Died 14 Aug 1846 in NC.
Randale married Eunice MOORE 20 Dec 1793 in NC.
Eunice MOORE was born 10 Sept 1772 in NC, and died 13 Jun 1844 NC.

The children of this marriage were:

Mary Ward b 5 Nov 1794 NC - d 30 Sep 1833
William Ward b 23 Jun 1797 NC
Ruthy Ward b 29 Jul 1800 NC - d 14 Jul 1851
Susannah Ward b 16 Sep 1803 NC
Milton Ward b 6 Mar 1809 NC - d 6 May 1874 DeKalb Co. TN
Thomas Ward b 26 Jul 1811 NC

Randle Ward received a Land Grant of 50 Acres in Warren Co. TN 14 Mar 1828, signed by Samuel Houston, Governor. His son Milton Ward received 2 Land Grants of 632 acres each in DeKalb Co. TN, in 1859. We have the family fairly well documented from this point until the present. I am seeking any information about the WARD or MOORE families in North Carolina. If any one is researching the WARDS of DeKalb Co. TN, I would be happy to share with you.

--
Don Collins
Rt. 1 Box 1562
Streetman, TX 75859

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

Family Outlines from Family Bibles, etc. 243

W A R D

1. John Ward, I. in a will in 1719 listed his wife Frances and sons:
 2. Jonathan Ward
 2. Jona Ward
 2. John Ward, II. In a will made 5-17-1758, John Ward, II, listed his wife Sarah and children:
 3. Mary Ward, m. William Burrows
 3. John Ward, III. (See below)
 3. Joshua Ward
 3. Daniel Ward
 3. Benjamin Ward

Historical Note: Both the wills mentioned above are recorded in the S. C. Archives, Columbia, S. C. The brothers, John, III, Joshua, Daniel, and Benjamin Ward, drove cattle from Charleston, S. C., across the Indian country of the Creeks to Mobile and Pensacola. Jackson Knight lived at the fort on the Chattahoochee River at Old Fort Mitchell just below where Columbus, Ga., now stands. There John Ward, III, met Nancy Knight, the daughter of Jackson Knight.

3. John Ward, III, m. Nancy Knight in 1777 and they settled on Bon Secour River in Baldwin Co., Ala.
 4. Moses Ward, m. _____
 5. Jackson Ward
 5. Mack Ward
 5. Lizzie Ward
 5. Bell Ward, m. T. H. Steede of Moss Point, Miss.
 5. Susan Ward, m. Golf Jarv
 4. Patrick Ward, b. 1797 in S. C.; m. Mary Elizabeth _____, b. 1799 in Ga.
 5. Jackson P. Ward, b. 1835 in Miss.
 4. Tarleton Ward, b. 1792 in Fla.; m. 1815, Sarah Childress, b. 1796 in Va.
 5. Cornelius Ward, b. 8-2-1816; d. 1-26-1900; m. 1844, Mary Ann Tucker, b. 4-5-1830; d. 8-30-1889
 6. Mary Ann Ward, b. 1848
 6. Gen. A. W. Ward, b. 1850
 6. Oliver Ward, b. 1851
 6. Cornelius Ferdinand Ward, b. 1854; d. 5-21-1929; m. Jerusha Eley
 7. Mamie Ward, m. Lee Denson
 7. Rawlings Ward
 7. Curtis Ward
 7. Clyde Ward
 7. Ellie Ward
 7. Allie Ward
 7. Barnett Ward
 7. Oscar Ward
 7. Max Ward
 7. Linnie Ward, d. 3-29-1958; m. Sam Kilcreas
 6. Henry Knox Ward, b. 10-15-1856; d. 12-9-1914; m. Amanda Caroline Ireland, b. 11-28-1866; d. 10-15-1940
 7. Ollin Edwin Ward, b. 7-4-1887; d. 5-12-1958; m. Kate Clark; no living children
 7. James Otis Ward, b. 11-26-1888; d. Oct. 1950; m. Maude Lee; 1 child
 7. Loren Burk Ward, b. 4-13-1890; d. Dec. 1914; nm.
 7. Forrest Bedford Ward, b. 7-26-1893; d. 4-9-1962; m. 12-16-1913, Sallie Mae Felps; 6 children
 7. Roy Osburn Ward, b. 8-26-1896; m. Helen Barry; 1 child

Four Centuries on the Pascagoula

7. Maude Ward, b. 12-7-1901; m. Homer Miller; no children
7. Esther Norah Ward, b. 7-29-1899; m. Schley Byrd; 5 children
7. Otis Ward
6. Julia Ward, b. 1859
 6. Addie Ward, m. _____ Ford
 6. James T. Ward, m. Anna Taylor
5. John Knight Ward, b. 1818; d. between 1870 and 1180; m. Harriet Hogan, b. 1820. (In 1880 Harriet Ward was a widowed farmer living with Moses J. and Mary J.)
6. Eleanor Ward, b. 9-10-1841; d. 12-20-1916; m(1), _____ Denmark
 7. Ruth Denmark, m. Howard Walker
 8. Eleanor Walker
- (6. Eleanor Ward), m(2), James J. Davis, b. 4-4-1837; d. 12-4-1911
 7. Hubert Davis, m. Lillian Brewer
 8. Carolyn Blake Davis
 8. Hubert Ward Davis
 8. Ralph Davis
 7. Prentiss Davis, m. Annie Galloway
 8. Ruth Davis, b. 12-30-1907, m. W. F. Payne
 8. Robert Davis, b. 11-8-1909; d. 11-9-1958
 8. Lamar Davis, b. 2-11-1912; m. Elizabeth Hubbard
 8. Burton Davis, b. 10-20-1914; m. Cleo Michelson
 7. Campbell Davis, m(1), Ida Cooper
 8. Christine Davis, b. 1906; m. _____ Bray
 - (7. Campbell Davis), m(2), Louise _____
 7. Hattie Celeste Davis, b. 7-23-1882; d. 3-8-1928; m. 8-29-1906, Dennis Eugene Vickers, b. 10-3-1877; d. 3-21-1959
 8. Eleanor Vickers, b. 6-19-1907
 8. Jessie Vickers, b. 8-16-1908; m. Robert Price
 8. Margaret Vickers, b. 3-2-1913
 7. Claude Davis, m. Gaines Ward (No children)
 7. Albert Davis, m. Minnie Talley (No children)
6. Alfred Ward, b. 1844; died in Civil War
6. John Ward, died in Civil War
6. Albert Ward, b. 1848; ran away to Panhandle of Texas; large family
6. Lorenza Ward, b. 1854; m. Lucinda Mallet
 7. Adele Ward, m. W. W. Fox
 7. Gaines Ward, m. Claude Davis
 7. Lucella Ward, m. Lem Davis
 7. Marvin Ward, m. Fannie Moore
 7. Florence Ward, m. Lawrence Evans
 7. Edgar Ward
 7. Alice Ward, m(1), _____ Moore; m(2), S. A. Martin
 7. Watkins Ward, m. Iris Rogers
 7. Emile Ward, m. Sallie Rogers
 7. Ernest Ward, m. Sue Small
 7. Grady Ward
 7. Grace Ward, m. Hubert Chaliem
 7. Amma Ward, m. Larry Bernardi
 7. Lanier Ward, b. 1901; m. Louise Miller
6. Wiley McNeal Ward, m. Sara Elizabeth Evans
 7. Bertha Evans Ward, d. Dec. 1958
 7. Mable Ward. Lives in Nashville, Tenn. Established the Home Economics Department in Mississippi State College for Women, the first in the State of Mississippi.

Family Outlines from Family Bibles, etc. 245

6. Moses Lewis Ward, b. 1860; m. Margaret McInnis
 7. Bertha L. Ward, m(1), Dr. Edward Hatch; m(2), Evert Perkins
 7. Duncan McInnis Ward, m. Pauline Trigg
 8. McInnis Lewis Ward, m. Mary Catherine Hanson
6. Mary J. Ward, b. 1862; m. William Thompson (No children)
5. Tarlton Ward, Jr., b. 1828 in Miss.; m. Rebecca Smart
5. William Ward, b. 1829
5. Sarah Ann Ward, b. 1830
5. Jeannette Ward, b. 1834
4. Elijah Ward, b. c1810; m. Sarah Cochran, dau. of William Cochran of Clarke Co., Alabama, noted Baptist preacher; settled in Walton Co., Fla.
 5. Louise Ward, m. John Underwood
 5. Mary Ward, m. William Childress
 5. Harriet Ward, m. G. W. Nelson
4. Henry Ward, m. Emmeline _____
 5. Moses Ward
 5. Solomon Ward
 5. Liza Ward
 5. Silitha Ward
 5. Susie Ward
4. Nancy Ward, b. 1807 in Fla.; m. Batholomew Childress, b. 1803 in S. C. (See census lists for children)

Information on Ward Line: Robert F. Mayes, Crestview, Fla.; Miss Mable Ward, Nashville, Tenn.; Miss Eleanor Vickers, Jackson, Miss.; Mr. Forrest Ward, Austin, Texas.

R.K.

WARD FILE

Family Record

Births	Births
George Davis was born the 25 of April A.D. 1774	Hannah was born the 30 th May A.D. 185 -- note: 1805
Elizabeth Linear was born the 1st day of August A.D. 1772	Carena was born the 25 of May A.D. 1807
←	Nancy Eleanor was born the 8 th of March A.D. 1809
Louiza Jane was born the first day of September A.D. 1844	Stephen Denmark June 9, 1798
Matilda Ann Davis was born March 2 nd A.D. --- 1848	Wm B Denmark Nov 10, 1803
Albert A. Davis was born Nov. 17 A.D. 1849	Margt Denmark March 25, 1805
Clara A. Davis was born Feb. 17 A.D. 1832	Mary Denmark Dec. 4, 1806
Note: 1832 Stamped date written over.	John J. Denmark May 10, 1810
Virginia A. Davis was born the 21 st May A.D. 1854	James Denmark Feb. 3, 1812
Lydia L July th 11, 1856	Selestedin Denmark Nov 16, 1813
	Bryant Denmark Jan 7, 1818
	Makinak Denmark Jun 8, 1819
	Jane Denmark Jan 13, 1822
	Rebecca Denmark Aug. 5 1826
	Liddie L Davis was born the 11 th July 1856

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Family Record	
Births	Births
James L. Davis was born the 16 th of December A.D. 1814 - - - - -	Susannah Davis was born the 11 April A.D. 1834 -
Sephoriah was born the 17 th December A.D. 1815 - -	George Washington Davis was born the 29 th day of January A.D. 1836 -
Samuel Davis was born the 11 th of April A.D. 1795	James Jackson was born the 4 th of April A.D. 1837 -
Frances was born the 25 th of August A.D. 1796	John A. Davis was born the 9 of January A.D. 1840 -
Elizabeth was born the 9 th of January A.D. 1798	Malachi Davis was born the 1 day of May A.D. 1843 -
Stephen was born the 26 of February A.D. 1800	
Matilda was born the 14 of November A.D. 1801	
Ann Mary was born the 14 September A.D. 1803	

PASCAGOULA
GENEALOGY CO.
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PASCAGOULA LIB.
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Family Record	
Marriages	Marriages
James L. Davis and Sophroniah was married 7 of March A.D. 1833	George Davis and Eliza- beth was married the 14 th of October A.D. 1794
John Walker and Rena Platt was married Feb 19 1846 9	

PASCAGOULA
GENEALOGY COLL.
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Family Record	
Deaths	Deaths
Elizabeth Davis - died the 21 of March A.D. 1836	Ann Mary Wyatt died the 12 th of April - A.D. 1835 Cerene died in August AD 1808

Source: This is a copy of the James L. Davis Bible which was published in 1833. Copy given to me by Marguerite Davis descendant of the George Davis family.

PASCAGOULA
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

ML 23

NAME Henry Ward RELATIONSHIP Great Great Grandfather

PERSONAL DATA:

Sources used:

1. Vocation(s): lumber
2. Residences: Jackson Co.
3. Memberships: Churches: Baptist
- Clubs: _____

1. Parents
2. John Ward (8s, 1d)
3. Elizabeth Knight

4. Children: Elias Solomoni born Henry where Delitha
- Patrick Elijah born Elvira where Louise
- Moses Lorenzo born Delilah where Ellenora

BORN: August, 1800 when _____ where _____

MARRIED: Ellanora Smith, 1819 to whom _____ when _____ where _____

DIED: August, 1880 when _____ where _____ buried _____

ADDITIONAL PERSONAL DATA: cause of death:

NAME Ellanora Smith Ward RELATIONSHIP Great Great Grandmother ML25

PERSONAL DATA:

Sources used:

1. Vocation(s): housewife
2. Residences: _____
3. Memberships: Churches: _____
- Clubs: _____

1. Parents
2. Edwin Smith
3. Elizabeth Smith

4. Children: see above born _____ where _____
- born _____ where _____
- born _____ where _____

BORN: _____, 1802 when _____ where _____

MARRIED: Henry Ward, 1819 to whom _____ when _____ where _____

DIED: September 12, 1941 when _____ where _____ buried _____

ADDITIONAL PERSONAL DATA: cause of death:

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

WARD
GARNER

To All The Cousins:

I am a chronicler, not a genealogist. What follows is a labor of love. It was prepared for submission to a History of Jackson County being prepared by the Jackson County Genealogical Society. It is my story of our roots in Jackson County, Mississippi. It is as accurate as I could make it down to our generation. I hope you will fill in for your children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren where I have left off. Of course, I have included a lot of people who never lived in Jackson County, but many of them lived in what was then Mississippi Territory and all of them helped make us what we are today.

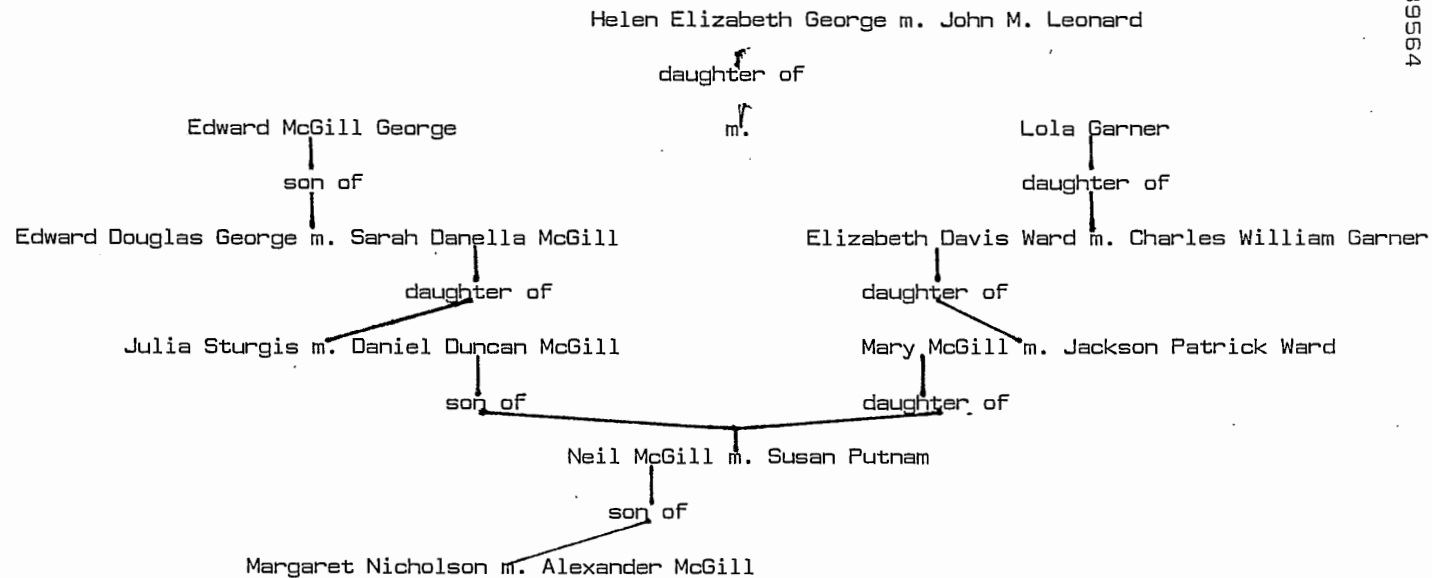
Helena G. Leonard

October 1, 1986

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

HELEN G. LEONARD
602 Villa Maria
Ocean Springs, MS 39564
872-1912

Direct line of descent of
Helen Elizabeth George Leonard
as supported by these chronicles.



Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

HELEN G. LEONARD

602 Villa Maria

Ocean Springs, MS 39564

872-1912

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1. Leonard, John M.
2. George, Edward McGill
3. George, Edward Douglas
4. Garner, Calvin Ward
5. Faulk, George Guy
6. Garner, Charles William
7. Garner, Allen
8. George, Edward Victor
9. Georges, Com   Eduardo
10. Ward, Jackson Patrick
11. Ward, William Eugene
12. Ward, Patrick
13. Ward, John
14. McGill, Daniel Duncan
15. McGill, Neil
16. McGill, Alexander

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

HELEN G. LEONARD

602 Villa Maria

Ocean Springs, MS 39564

872-1912

LEONARD, JOHN M.

John M. Leonard (b. 1902 d. 1972) was born in Hoboken, N.J. of immigrant parents. His father came from Cork, Ireland and his mother came from Bordeaux, France. He was their only child and they had both died before he was school age. At age 11 years, he ran away from an aunt who was looking after him and never went back. By the time he was 14, World War I had broken out. The church records of his parents' marriage and his birth had been destroyed by fire, so he was able to "adjust" his age to meet the enlistment requirement of 18 years, with the result that the rest of his life was lived four years older than he actually was because his army records were the only records he had of age and citizenship! During the post-World War I years, he was married to Rocelia Ashworth who died of Parkinson's Disease in the early stages of World War II. They had no children.

In the post-Depression years, John Leonard worked for the Veterans Administration in several different locations. He came to Biloxi, Miss. in 1939, assigned to the Biloxi VA Center as Recreational Aide. He retired in 1967 after 33 years of VA service and several promotions to the position of Administrative Assistant to the Chief of Staff. During World War II, with a leave of absence from the VA, he ran a USO Club in Monroe, La.

In 1943, John Leonard married Helen Elizabeth George (b. 1906). She had been reared in Mobile, Ala. by her parents, Edward McGill George and Lola Garner George. In 1927, she received a Bachelor of Science degree in Home Economics from Alabama College in Montevallo, Ala. After six years of teaching home economics in rural high schools in Alabama, Florida and North Carolina and a Dietetic Internship at Touro Infirmary in New Orleans, she was assigned as a

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

HELEN G. LEONARD

602 Villa Maria

Ocean Springs, MS 39564

872-1912

LEONARD, JOHN M. (continued)

hospital dietician to the Veterans Administration Hospital in Newington, Conn. In 1937, she was transferred to the VA Center in Biloxi where she served until she went to the VA Center in Oteen, N.C. for a brief tour of duty before being commissioned First Lieutenant, Medical Department Hospital Dietician, Army of the United States. She served in the European Theatre of Operations during the Normandy Invasion until after VE Day. After discharge from the Army, she returned to Biloxi, Miss. to live.

The Leonards adopted two sons, Edward Michael Leonard (b. 1947) and George Patrick Leonard (b. 1950). In 1962, Helen Leonard returned to the teaching profession. She received a Master of Science degree in Education from the University of Southern Mississippi Gulf Park branch in 1976. After 16 years as a teacher at Our Lady of Fatima Elementary School in Biloxi, she retired and is now living at Villa Maria Apartments in Ocean Springs. John Leonard died in 1972 and is buried in Fort Barrancas National Cemetery at Warrington, Fla. Son Mike is Lt. Col. U.S. Marine Corps on active duty. In 1972, he married Chalmer Mae Krah of Waldoboro, Maine and they have two sons. Son Pat is married to Jeanette Misko of Biloxi, and they both live and work in Biloxi. They have no children.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

HELEN G. LEONARD

602 Villa Maria

Ocean Springs, MS 39564

872-1912

GEORGE, EDWARD MCGILL

Edward McGill George (b. 1882 d. 1973) was the son of Edward Douglas George and Sarah (Sallie) Danella McGill George. He was born in Mobile and spent most of his life there. He had little schooling because of financial reverses in the family. He went to work at an early age at the English Carriage Co. which was owned and operated by his uncle, James O. Dickens (b. 1851 d. 1906). He was married on April 24, 1905 in Moss Point, Miss. to Lola Garner (b. 1887 d. 1973). Soon after his marriage and the death of his Uncle Jim, he founded his own business, George Harness and Vehicle Co. This business manufactured harnesses and supplied wagons, buggies and carriages to a wide area. Among his customers was the O'Keefe Livery Stable in Ocean Springs. His business collapsed in the financial and social adjustment following World War I. After this readjustment, he became a commission salesman for hardware, appliances and machinery used in the rural areas of Jackson and Harrison Counties in Mississippi, Mobile and Baldwin Counties in Alabama, and adjoining counties in Alabama and Mississippi. He drove the first automobile from Mobile to Atmore, Ala. where he ran out of gas and had to have enough shipped by rail to get him home!

Edward and Lola George had two children:

1. Helen Elizabeth George (b. 1906 in Meridian, Miss.)
m. John M. Leonard (b. 1902 d. 1972)
2. Girard Sturgis George (b. 1909 d. 1925)

When they retired, they moved to Biloxi, Miss. to live near their daughter who was already living in Biloxi. They both died in 1973 and are buried in the Garner lot in Macpelah Cemetery in Pascagoula.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

HELEN G. LEONARD

602 Villa Maria

Ocean Springs, MS 39564

GEORGE, EDWARD MCGILL (continued)

Lola Garner George was an early feminist. She was active in the "Votes for Women" campaign prior to World War I. She was president of the local chapter of the Women's Christian Temperance Union. She was a well-trained Bible scholar and much in demand as a speaker for women's organizations in Mobile. Before her marriage at age 18, she taught in one-teacher schools--- one year near the Ward place in Jackson County (her mother's home) and one year in Vinegar Bend, Ala. where the Turner branch of the family lived. During the post-World War I years, she taught herself typing and shorthand and later became an instructor in the Mobile Business College. During the Depression years, she returned to the old Ward place and she again taught in the neighborhood one-teacher school. As the complexion of her husband's business changed, she did secretarial work for him at different locations.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

HELEN G. LEONARD

602 Villa Maria

Ocean Springs, MS 39564

872-1912

GEORGE, EDWARD DOUGLAS

Edward Douglas George (b. 1856 d. 1937) was the son of Edward Victor George and Mary Potter George. He was born in Mobile in 1856. He grew up as a member of the Government Street Presbyterian Church and was a student at Washington-Lee University in Virginia at the time Robert E. Lee was teaching there. He later made his living as a cotton factor in Mobile. He married Sarah (Sallie) Danella McGill (b. 1858 d. 1887). They had two children, Edward McGill George (b. 1882 d. 1973) and Caroline Douglas George (b. 1887 d. 1976). Edward married Lola Garner in Moss Point, Miss. on April 24, 1904 and is buried with her in Macpelah Cemetery. Caroline (Carrie) married Thomas Shannon Hunter (b. 1882 d. 1945) and they lived in Mobile. She is buried in the McGill lot in Magnolia Cemetery in Mobile. He is buried in the Old Spring Hill Cemetery, also in Mobile.

Edward and Lola George had two children:

1. Helen Elizabeth George (the writer) (B. August 5, 1906 d. _____)
m. John M. Leonard
2. Girard Sturgis George (b. August 9, 1909 d. June 28, 1925)
He is buried in the George lot in Magnolia Cemetery in Mobile.
Shannon Hunter and Carrie George had three children.
 1. James Shannon Hunter (b. 1910 d. 1962)
m. Marie Antoinette Beland; two children.
 2. Sarah Caroline Hunter (b. 1914 d. _____)
m. Yancy Davis Lott, Jr. (b. 1906 d. 1982); six children.
 3. Robert Hunter (b. 1920 d. _____)
m. Gertrude Smith; three children.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

HELEN G. LEONARD

602 Villa Maria

Ocean Springs, MS 39564

GARNER, CALVIN WARD

Calvin Ward Garner (b. 1890 d. 1970) was the son of Charles William and Elizabeth Ward Garner. He was born and grew up in the family home on Robertson Avenue in Moss Point. After the death of his father in 1901 and the marriage of his sisters, Queenie and Lola, in 1902 and 1905, he moved with his mother to Mobile where she kept house for her bachelor brother, Abner Ward. Calvin worked in the timber and lumber business. During World War I, he was excused from military duty because his work was essential to the war effort. It was his duty to "cruise timber" in search of oak knees essential to the construction of wooden ships.

After the war, he went to Florida where he continued to do business in lumber and building supplies. In 1923, he married Eulalie VanPelt Hagan (b. 1898) of Mobile. They made their home in Delray Beach, Fla. He was buried there when he died in 1970. They had two daughters:

1. Ann (b. 1926 d. _____)
m. Myron H. McBryde. They have two children and have made their home in North Carolina.
2. Joan (b. 1931 d. _____) had two children by an early marriage. She is now married to Joseph A. Howell and they live in Richmond, Va.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

HELEN G. LEONARD

602 Villa Maria

Ocean Springs, MS 39564

872-1912

FAULK, GEORGE GUY

George Guy Faulk was one of a large family of siblings who grew up in Leakesville, Miss. In the early 1900's, he went to Moss Point to work for L.N. Dantzler Lumber Co. There he met and married Queenie Aline Garner (b. 1884 d. 1936), daughter of Charles William and Elizabeth Ward Garner. He worked most of his life as a bookkeeper for lumber companies in various locations including Shubuta, Miss. and Midford, Ore. In his later life, he kept books for various businesses in Mobile.

Guy and Queenie were married in Moss Point at Christmastime in 1902. They lived "across the bayou" on River Road. Their two sons were born there:

1. Everett Ward Faulk (b. 1903 d. 1977)
m. Carolyn Acree (b. 1904 d. _____)
2. George Guy Faulk, Jr. (b. 1905 d. _____)
m. Carmelina Beardsley (b. 1914 d. 197?)

During the years they lived in Mobile, Queenie operated a fashionable boardinghouse. Among her patrons were many of Mobile's most eligible bachelors. Her sons grew up to be bankers. They were prominent in both civic and social circles in Mobile. She died in 1936 and is buried near her parents in Machpelah Cemetery.

E. Ward Faulk and Carolyn Acree Faulk had two children:

1. Carolyn Jean Faulk (b. 1928 d. _____)
m. Ben Radcliffe (b. 1924 d. _____); four children.
2. Everett Ward Faulk, Jr. (b. 1934 d. _____)
m. (1963) Celia Cowan (b. 1937 d. _____); three children.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

HELEN G. LEONARD

602 Villa Maria

Ocean Springs, MS 39564

872-1912

FAULK, GEORGE GUY (continued)

Ben Radcliffe is in the construction business in Mobile. Jean is active in local and state politics. The E. Ward Faulk family lives in Gulfport, Miss. He is an officer in the Gulf National Bank and Celia works for WLOX-TV.

George Guy Faulk, Jr. and his wife, Carmelina, adopted a daughter, Lee. She married James Woods, who is a Colonel in the U.S. Army. They have two daughters.

After Queenie died, Guy Sr. married Lucille Rapier. For many years, they operated a flower shop in Mobile. Guy died about 1959 and Lucille a few years later. They are buried together in Pine Crest Cemetery in Mobile.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

HELEN G. LEONARD

602 Villa Maria

Ocean Springs, MS 39564

872-1912

GARNER, CHARLES WILLIAM

Charles William Garner was born in 1855. When or why he came to Jackson County I don't know. In 1882, he married Elizabeth Davis Ward (b. 1858). They made their first home near the Ward settlement at Cedar Creek (Americus). "Four Centuries on the Pascagoula" lists C.W. Garner as a Justice of the Peace there in 1889.

There were three children of this marriage:

1. Queenie Aline Garner (b. 1884 d. 1936)
2. Lola Garner (b. 1887 d. 1973)
3. Calvin Ward Garner (b. 1890 d. 1970)

While the children were still small, the Garners moved to Moss Point where Charles operated a Livery and Undertaking business. When he died (1901), the business was sold to Mr. Fails and became Fails Undertaking Co. Charles also did surveying. One of his projects was surveying for setting the first telephone poles on Telephone Rd. in Pascagoula. Another was the original survey of Macpelah Cemetery. He dug the well and built the summer house that stood at the Ryder Ave. gate for many years. This was done in order that people and horses might rest and refresh themselves while visiting the cemetery.

The Garners lived on Robertson Ave. in Moss Point near Mr. and Mrs. Thomas H. Steede (nee Mary Belle Ward). Both Garner daughters married from this neighborhood. Queenie Aline Garner married George Guy Faulk (native of Leaksville and employee of Dantzler Lumber Co.) at Christmas, 1901. They later moved to Mobile with their two sons. Lola Garner married Edward McGill George (of Mobile) on April 24, 1905. They made their home in Mobile. They had a son and a daughter.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

HELEN G. LEONARD

602 Villa Maria

Ocean Springs, MS 39564

872-1912

GARNER, CHARLES WILLIAM (continued)

After her daughters were married, the widowed Elizabeth Ward Garner moved to Mobile to keep house for her bachelor brother, Abner Clayton Ward, and her bachelor son, Calvin Ward Garner. Abner Ward died in 1916 and is buried in Magnolia Cemetery in Mobile.

Calvin Ward Garner married Eulalie Van Pelt Hagan (b. 1898) in Mobile in July, 1923. They had two daughters. He died in 1970 and is buried in Delray Beach, Fla.

Charles (d. 1901) and Elizabeth (d. 1930) Garner are buried in the family plot in Macpelah Cemetery which was his compensation for his work in establishing the cemetery. There also are his parents, Allen (d. 1889) and Elizabeth (d. 1901) Garner, his daughters, Queenie Faulk (d. 1936) and Lola George (d. 1973). Lola's husband, Edward McGill George (d. 1973) is next to her. There is a small stone with no name in the southeast corner of the lot. This is the grave of a small child of a transient couple who asked Charles Garner for burial.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

HELEN G. LEONARD

602 Villa Maria

Ocean Springs, MS 39564

872-1912

GARNER, ALLEN

According to our family legend, there was a family named Garner who came from England and settled in upper New York State. They were in the textile business and marketed their wares under the brand name "Garner Prints and Gingham". Allen Garner was born in 1813. He married Lucinda Elizabeth Randle (Randall) (b. 1822), daughter of Frances and Isaac Randle of Lucerne, N.Y. How, when, or why they came South I never knew, except that I have a recipe for making preserves from wild fruits and sorghum on which my mother (Lola Garner) noted, "My great grandmother was one of the first settlers in Tennessee" and continues on to describe the process.

In their later years, Allen and Elizabeth Garner lived with their son, Charles William Garner, and his wife, Elizabeth Davis Ward, in Moss Point. They are buried in Macpelah Cemetery--Allen in 1889 and Elizabeth in 1901. There were others who were referred to vaguely by my mother as "Papa's relatives", but I never knew much about them. Charles had a sister named Emma who married a Mr. McVoy in Mobile. She had a daughter or granddaughter in my high school class who was named Garner McVoy, but I was not encouraged to pursue her acquaintance. Cousin Lizzie Burleson was one of "Papa's relatives" who visited us from time to time from Lake Charles, La.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

HELEN G. LEONARD

602 Villa Maria

Ocean Springs, MS 39564

872-1912

GEORGE, EDWARD VICTOR

Edward Victor George, son of Edward and Mary Potter George, married Helen Elizabeth Campbell (d. 1911), daughter of James Campbell (b. in Scotland 1792 d. Mobile 1858) and Mary Toulmin, daughter of Matthew Toulmin. Helen was ostracized by the Campbell family for marrying a Catholic. She and her daughter, Helen, were very active in the Government Street Presbyterian Church in Mobile. Victor's business involved import/export with European connections. They had five children:

1. Edward Douglas George (b. 1856 d. 1937)
m. Sarah (Sallie) Danella McGill (b. 1858 d. 1887); two children.
2. Campbell George
m. Odele Desporte of Biloxi, Miss. There were several children, but the family moved to California via Texas and communication was lost.
3. Helen Elizabeth George never married. She is buried in one of the unmarked graves in the George lot in Magnolia Cemetery in Mobile.
- 4&5 Belle George and Mildred George (I have no specific information on these, but believe they died young).

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

HELEN G. LEONARD

602 Villa Maria

Ocean Springs, MS 39564

872-1912

GEORGES, COMÉ EDUARDO

Comé Eduardo Georges lived in Paris, France. His wife, Catherine Victoire LeGrand de Boislandry was, according to family legend, lady-in-waiting to Queen Marie Antoinette. The Georges had two sons, Eduardo and Achille who were peers of the "Lost Dauphin of France" and shared tutors with him in the palace at Versailles. In the confusion of the French Revolution, the Georges family escaped to the West Indies and eventually made their way to the Stephen Girard Colony in Philadelphia, Pa. Stephen Girard remained a friend and mentor of the family for many years.

In the early 1800's, plans were made by Stephen Girard and his friends to establish a "Vine and Olive Colony" in the south where the climate was more compatible with the crops familiar in the French homeland. "Colonial Mobile" by P.J. Hamilton supplies the information that a Colonial Grant was made in 1817 and the first colonists arrived in 1818. They were met at Fort Stoddard by Judge Toulmin and at Fort Montgomery by General Gaines. They went on to found the town of Demopolis in the part of the Mississippi Territory which later became Alabama. The family story is that Comé Eduardo Georges and his wife, with their son Eduardo and his wife Mary Potter of Philadelphia, were with these first settlers. Mary Potter was the daughter of Catherine Miercken and Richard Potter. She had one brother, Peter. Son Achille had married a New York girl and made his home there. They had four daughters and time has erased all communication with this branch of the family because the name disappeared.

The Vine and Olive Colony was not successful and some of the discouraged settlers, including the Georges family, drifted to Mobile as the nearest French settlement.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

HELEN G. LEONARD

602 Villa Maria

Ocean Springs, MS 39564

875-1912

GEORGES, COMÉ EDUARDO (continued)

In the Old Church Street Ceremetry in Mobile, there is the Georges lot which is in better condition than most. Comé Eduardo Georges, his wife Catherine, and their son Eduardo are there with several others whose relationships are not clear. There are no dates on any of these graves, but it is a matter of record that this cemetery was closed "during the yellow fever". By the time Mary Potter George (b. 1800 d. 1875) died in January 1875, burial was in Magnolia Cemetery in the George lot (which had been purchased for her by sympathetic male relatives or friends because her husband had already died). The name had been Americanized by dropping the final "s" and the French spelling of Eduardo had become Edward.

Edward George and Mary Potter George had three children:

1. Stephen Girard George (b. 1831 d. 1883) who never married. He is buried near his mother.
2. Edward Victor George---There are no dates for him because at the time of his death, the family was too impoverished to provide a grave marker, but his unmarked gravesite in the George lot was pointed out to me by older members of the family. On the basis of other family information, I assume he was the older son, but died later than his brother. He married Helen Campbell.
3. Mildred George (b. 1834 d. 1857)
m. Henry Hunter Oliver (b. 1828 d. 1864). They had one daughter, Mary Lee, who married a Masson, lived in New York and died in 1940 at the age of 86. She had one son, Henry, who never married.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

HELEN G. LEONARD

602 Villa Maria

Ocean Springs, MS 39564

872-1912

WARD, JACKSON PATRICK

Jackson Patrick Ward was born in 1835 at the family home on Cedar Creek at a location that was called Americus. When he was a small boy, his parents moved to their homestead which consisted of 120 acres in Section 27, Township 4, Range 6W of Jackson County (about 2 miles north of Wade, Miss.) He lived his whole life there, supporting his family by farming.

He married Mary McGill (b. 1833 d. 1905) and they had seven children:

1. Elizabeth Davis Ward (b. 1858 d. 1930)
m. Charles William Garner (b. 1855 d. 1901) and lived in Moss Point, Miss. They had three children.
2. Susan Putnam Ward (b. 1860 d. 1925)
m. Calvin Jarvis Goff (b. 1856 d. 1910). There were three children.
3. Abner Clayton Ward (b. 1862 d. 1916) never married--lived and worked in Mobile.
4. Mary Belle Ward (b. 1865 d. 1918)
m. Thomas H. Steede and lived in Moss Point, Miss. No issue.
5. Julia Sturgis Ward (b. 1867 d. 1943) never married. Lived her whole life on the homestead. She was the last member of the family to make this entirely her home.
6. William McGill Ward (b. 1869 d. 1931) never married. He, too, spent his entire life on the family homestead and farmed it until his death.
7. Daniel Duncan Ward (b. 1872 d. 1939)
m. Emma Fairley. There was one daughter, Alba. Dan Ward had his own farm several miles north of the family homestead adjacent to his wife's family.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

HELEN G. LEONARD

602 Villa Maria

Ocean Springs, MS 39564

872-1912

WARD. JACKSON PATRICK (continued)

At one point during the war, Mary McGill Ward received word that her husband was very ill in Mobile in a Yankee prison camp. She harnessed a horse to the buckboard and set out for Mobile with one baby on her lap and another at her knee. She carried quilts in the back of the buckboard. As she neared Mobile, she put the horse up a creek bed so the Yankees couldn't track her. She stole her husband out of the camp, covered him with the quilts in the back of the buckboard, and returned home by the same route. After she had nursed him back to health, he rejoined his outfit. In later years when roads were built and Wragg Swamp was drained to build a shopping center, her route up the creek bed became Airport Blvd. in Mobile.

"Salem Camp--meeting organized in 1826 with near 30 members. The camp ground is on Cedar Creek and has been held annually with few interruptions until present day (1958)." ("Four Centuries on the Pascagoula" by Cain, p. 22). This branch of my family was one of the 30 and "tented" at Salem until the death of my great-aunt Julia Ward in 1943.

One thing that I remember about my great-grandfather, Jackson Patrick Ward, is that he always observed July 4 as a day of mourning because Vicksburg fell on July 4. In like manner, he observed August 30 in memory of the family members who had died in the Indian Massacre at Fort Mims, Ala.

Jackson Patrick Ward, his wife Mary, and four of their children (Susan, Mary Belle, Julia and William McGill) are buried in the Waltman/Ward cemetery previously described. Elizabeth is buried with her husband, C.W. Garner, in Macpelah (Moss Point). Dan is buried with his wife, Emma Fairley, in the Fairley Cemetery. Abner is buried in the McGill lot in Magnolia Cemetery (Mobile).

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

HELEN G. LEONARD

602 Villa Maria

Ocean Springs, MS 39564

872-1912

WARD, WILLIAM EUGENE

William Eugene Ward was the foster son of Julia Sturgis Ward and William McGill Ward (brother and sister). He was born Jan. 29, 1905 and came to the family about ~~1917~~ 1915

He married Daisy Geneva Wallace of Mobile on ^{June} ~~Jan.~~ 20, 1929. Not long after they were married, Aunt Julia gave them 20 acres of the

homestead for their home. They lived there until recently. He farmed the place and was a county employee for many years. The road on which

they lived became identified as William Ward Rd. William died Oct. 14, 1984. They had four daughters: *Daisy died May 19, 1991*

1. Doris Maxine Ward, b. Mar. 30, 1930

m1. Ellzy, 1947, five children

m2. James Coleman, Apr. 2, 1965

2. Vera Arlene Ward, b. Nov. 20, 1931

m. Cecil David Harwood Jan. 2, 1953, three children

3. Shirley Edwina Ward, b. May 8, 1933

m. Carlton Randel Cumbest Dec. ²⁴ ~~24~~, 1953, ^{two} ~~three~~ children

4. Grace Lee Ward, b. June 27, 1937

m. Bertis Louis Goff Nov. 17, 1956, six children

All of the young members of this family, with the exception of Arlene Ward Harwood, still live in Jackson County, but I am not in touch with them. Arlene's family lives in Milton, Fla. Her widowed mother, Daisy Wallace Ward, lives with them.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

HELEN G. LEONARD

602 Villa Maria

Ocean Springs, MS 39564

872-1912

WARD, PATRICK

"Four Centuries on the Pascagoula" shows on the 1st Report on Land
Claims dated 1814:

1. Moses Ward (1808)
2. Patrick Ward (1811)
3. John Ward (1807)

Patrick Ward is listed in the censuses of 1836 and 1840.

I quote from "Four Centuries on the Pascagoula", Vol. II, p. 6:

"A shift in population caused the people to vote to move the courthouse across the Pascagoula (from home of Thomas Bilbo at Bendale) to the house of Moses Ward at Cedar Creek. This location on Cedar Creek remained the county seat until 1870 when it was moved to the coast on the new railroad which had recently been built across the southern side of the county."

James Copeland, the outlaw, burned the courthouse at Americus in 1837 (pp. 6-7 above) to destroy evidence needed in his trial. He lay in the bushes across the creek and watched a prisoner in the jail burn to death. I have heard this story told many times in family gatherings and I have sat on the banks of Cedar Creek after an afternoon's swim and listened to my elders reminisce about where the house stood and where his vantage point might have been.

Patrick Ward is listed as Postmaster in 1825 and 1835 at Jackson C.H. which became Americus in 1859. The post office was moved to Wade in 1907.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

HELEN G. LEONARD

602 Villa Maria

Ocean Springs, MS 39564

872-1912

WARD, PATRICK (continued)

According to family information, Patrick Ward was born in 1798 (89?) in South Carolina. He married Elizabeth Davis who was born in Georgia in 1797 (98?) My great-grandfather, Jackson Patrick Ward, was their son. When I asked my mother about his siblings, she always said, "We never knew Grandpa's sisters." To the best of my knowledge, the line would be:

1. John Ward I m. Frances
2. John Ward II m. Sarah
3. Dan Ward
4. Patrick Ward m. Elizabeth Davis
5. Jackson Patrick Ward m. Mary McGill

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

HELEN G. LEONARD

602 Villa Maria

Ocean Springs, MS 39564

872-1912

WARD, JOHN

According to the family sagas, the Wards were Irish Protestants who came to South Carolina because of famine or religious persecution or both. They settled on the Pee Dee River near Cheraw, S.C. with the rice farmers there. The name, John, was a common one and it is difficult to decide which was which.

When I visited Brookgreen Gardens near Myrtle Beach, S.C. in 1969, I was given a brochure which showed a picture of John Ward as an early owner of this property.

Peter J. Hamilton in "Colonial Mobile" writes, "Below on Mobile Bay was Bon Secour, under the Spanish Rio del Bueno Socorro. John Ward, in 1793, purchased a house and tract of land there, a mile from the mouth of the Bay, from John Ewin."

"The Mobile Register" (Nov. 1985) states that the land for the original Magnolia Cemetery was purchased from John W. Ward for \$10.

I quote from "Four Centuries on the Pascagoula", Vol I, p. 243:

1. John Ward, I, in a will in 1719 listed his wife Frances and sons:
 2. Jonathan Ward
 2. Jona Ward
 2. John Ward, II. In a will made 5-17-1758, John Ward, II, listed his wife Sarah and children:
 3. Mary Ward m. William Burrows
 3. John Ward, III (See below)
 3. Joshua Ward
 3. Daniel Ward
 3. Benjamin Ward

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

HELEN G. LEONARD

602 Villa Maria

Ocean Springs, MS 39564

872-1912

WARD, JOHN (continued)

Historical Note: Both the wills mentioned are recorded in the S.C. Archives, Columbia, S.C. The brothers, John III, Joshua, Daniel, and Benjamin Ward, drove cattle from Charleston, S.C., across the Indian country of the Creeks to Mobile and Pensacola. Jackson Knight lived at the fort on the Chattahoochie River at Old Fort Mitchell, just below where Columbus, Ga. now stands. There John Ward, III, met Nancy Knight, the daughter of Jackson Knight.

3. John Ward, III, m. Nancy Knight in 1777 and they settled on Bon Secour River in Baldwin Co., Ala.

(end quote)

So far so good. In "Four Centuries on the Pascagoula", the progeny of John Ward III and Nancy Knight are badly confused according to my personal knowledge of people listed. I accept that Moses, Patrick, Tarleton, Henry and Elijah might be brothers because their names appear all through the book in land records, census records and leadership roles. However, my mother told me repeatedly that the Dan Ward mentioned on p. 516 in "Colonial Mobile" was our grandfather. If this is true, Patrick would have been his son, and therefore a cousin to the others. Four of the children listed for Moses Ward were actually children of Jackson Patrick Ward (son of Patrick). I was taken to visit them in Jackson Patrick Ward's home by my own grandmother who was his daughter, Lizzie Ward. The homestead deed (the original one is one file in the Department of Archives and History under the heading "Private Papers of Jackson Patrick Ward") is made out to Patrick Ward and signed by James K. Polk in 1844 (or 47?).

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

HELEN G. LEONARD

602 Villa Maria

Ocean Springs, MS 39564

872-1912

JOHN WARD (continued)

Another chapter in the saga of the Ward family which I have heard told repeatedly is that the men left their families at Fort Mims, Ala. and came around by boat to explore the fabulous lands on the Pascagoula for homestead purposes. When they returned to Fort Mims, they found that their families had been killed in the infamous Indian Massacre at Fort Mims on Aug. 30, 1813.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

HELEN G. LEONARD

602 Villa Maria

Ocean Springs, MS 39564

872-1912

McGILL, DANIEL DUNCAN

Daniel Duncan McGill (b. 1821 d. 1890) was the only male heir of Neil McGill and Susan Putnam McGill to survive the Civil War. He married Julia Sturgis (b. 1838 d. 1861) who was a descendant of my Revolutionary Ancestor (DAR #268235), Hezekiah Sturgis. Hezekiah and his son were both members of the Connecticut militia. How or where Daniel and Julia came to know each other is lost in the past. After their marriage, they became city dwellers in Mobile, Ala. and were prominent in business, civic and social affairs there. Younger members of the family came to regard Daniel as something of a patriarch.

Daniel and Julia had one daughter, Sarah Danella McGill (b. 1858 d. 1887). Julia died in childbirth and Daniel employed Mary Josephine Jenks (b. 1844 d. 1909) to care for the child. In due course, he married her and they also had a daughter, Caroline Duncan McGill (b. 1865 d. 1943). Sarah (who was always called "Sallie") married Edward Douglas George (b. 1856 d. 1937). Caroline (called "Carrie") married James O. Dickens (b. 1865 d. 1909). They had no children.

All of the above individuals are buried in the McGill lot in Magnolia Cemetery in Mobile, Ala.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

HELEN G. LEONARD
602 Villa Maria
Ocean Springs, MS 39564
872-1912

McGILL, NEIL

Neil McGill, the second son of Alexander McGill and Margaret Nicholson, was born near Glasgow, Scotland in 1788. He came to this country with his parents as an infant.

In 1818, Neil married Susan Putnam and moved to Mobile. They patented land on or about 1811 and 1838. This land was located in what is still shown on land records as "McGill Precinct" in Mobile County, Ala. Their home was west of the present Mobile Airport in an area now called "Seven Hills". Between 1821 and 1835, there were nine children of this marriage. John, James Putnam and Eliza (Harriet's twin) died in infancy or childhood. William and Alexander were C.S.A. war casualties. William attained the rank of Capt. C.S.A. He was married to Harriet Lott, but there were no children. There was a family cemetery on the place. Susan marked it by planting a magnolia tree at each corner. She was buried there with Neil and their young children. For many years, it was easy to locate the plot by these magnificent trees. It has been about fifty years since I have visited them. At that time, they were about 36-40 inches in diameter and were the only things left to indicate the purpose of the plot. Wooden markers had long since disappeared, and I doubt that I could find the trees now.

The remaining four children of Susan and Neil McGill were:

1. Daniel Duncan McGill (b. 1821 d. 1890)

m1. Julia Sturgis (b. 1838 d. 1861). This is my DAR line and is fully documented (DAR #268235). There was one daughter of this marriage,

Sarah Danella McGill (b. 1858 d. 1887).

m2. Mary Josephine Jenks (b. 1844 d. 1909). There was one daughter,

Caroline Duncan McGill (b. 1865 d. 1942).

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

HELEN G. LEONARD

602 Villa Maria

Ocean Springs, MS 39564

872-1912

McGILL, NEIL (continued)

2. Harriet Powe McGill (b. 1822)

m. David William Turner (b. 1817) in 1842. There were 11 children of this marriage. They are listed on p. 241 of "Four Centuries on the Pascagoula" by Cain.

3. Mary McGill (b. 1833 d. 1905)

m. Jackson Patrick Ward (b. 1835 d. 1918). There were seven children of this marriage.

4. Margaret McGill (b. 1835 d. 1902) (Her gravestone is spelled "Magret").

m. Capt. Harvey Snow of Lewiston, Me. No issue.

Mary McGill Ward, her husband Jackson Patrick Ward, and her sister Margaret McGill Snow, are all buried in the Waltman/Ward family cemetery near the old homestead. It is on Highway 63 about 2-3 miles north of Wade, Miss. in Jackson County.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

HELEN G. LEONARD

602 Villa Maria

Ocean Springs, MS 39564

872-1912

McGILL, ALEXANDER

At an undertain point in the aftermath of the American Revolution, Alexander McGill and his wife, Margaret Nicholson, with their two sons John and Neil (born near Glasgow, Scotland in 1788) embarked from Glasgow in their own sailing ship bound for a new life in a new world. They landed in Wilmington, N.C. The 1790 census shows this in N.C. Fayette District.

There were other siblings, presumably born in North Carolina:

1. Duncan, who died unmarried.
2. Archie
3. Mary m. a Cheney of N.C. (connected with Cheney Silks Co.)
4. Flora m. a Blue of N.C. and later lived near Claiborne, Ala.

Neil married Susan Putnam (a relative of the Revolutionary General Israel Putnam (1718-1790) known as "Old Put") in 1818 and moved to Mobile, Ala.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Ward

Tennessee

The River Counties, Vol 6, No. 1 Jan. 1977

Montgomery County

The Clarksville Jeffersonian 8-21-1847

Letters Remaining at the Post Office in Clarksville

Samuel Ward

Ibid, Vol 5, No. 1

Dickson County Court Minutes

June 1805

Jurors for Sept. Term 1805

Stephen Ward

Commissioners for new jail and stocks

John Ward

Maury Genealogist, Vol 3, No. 3 August 1974

Inventories, Settlements, and C. Book 6, Vol 2 4-1854 to 12-1855

page 160-161 Guardian settlement of Rufus R., Eliza A. Ward,
by Nathan Vaught, Guardian on 25 Dec 1854. Eliza A. Ward,
is now Eliza A Rogers, Wards were minor heirs of
Hezekiah Ward dec'd. Val P. Rogers is husband of
Eliza A. Ward.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Ward

Valley Leaves Vol. 12, No. 1, Sept 1977

Ala. H. P. Ward b 1822, Indiana, Madison County, Ala.

M.D. attended 1850-51

Lawyer, Huntsville, Ala.

Texas Newspaper - The Texian and Emigrants Guide
Nacogdoches, Tx

Dec 19, 1835

Col. William Ward is forming a regiment in Georgia to help with the liberty of Texas. Some who joined him were - H. M. Hunt, James Smith, Robert A. Pace, Alex E. Patton

Another Column mentions Dr. Robert Collins and William Ward.

North Thursday after the 4th Monday in August 1800

Carolina Edgecombe County, North Carolina Court Minutes

Solomon Ward is approved overseer of the road in the room of Righton Davis

24 Nov 1800

Solomon Ward and Peter Parker jurors from South's District

23 February 1801

A deed of sale from Joseph Barden to Isaac H. Ward proved by Benjamin Brickell

Solomon Ward guardian to Tabitha Stephens rendered an
(1) account of his Guardianship for 1800.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

Ward North Hampton County Coroner Vol 11 No. 3 Spring 1972
North The North Carolina Journal published at Halifax
Carolina Feb 23, 1795
Martin County - One of the executors of the estate of Major
John Everitt was Timothy Ward.

1786 Northampton County, N.C. Census

Ulline Ward - Males - 1 under 21 + over 60
Females - 4 (all ages)

Indiana The River Counties, Vol 4, No. 3

1820 Census Stewart County, Ga.

Males: 1010, 1(18-26) 1(26-45)

Thomas Ward - Females: 4010, 1(16-26)

Males: 1010, 1(16-18) 2(18-26) 1(26-45)

William Ward - Females: 1010, 1(16-26)

Humphreys' County Petition 10-28-1837 asking County seat be
retained at Waverly

Jessy Ward

Miner Ward

Ibid, Vol. 5, No. 1

Dickson County Court Minutes

March 1804 Term

Included on the jury list for the next Court were
Stephen Ward and John Ward

June session 1804

Stephen Ward registered his mark.

On the grand jury of which John Holland was foreman was
Stephen Ward and John Ward

September 1804 Term jurors

William Ward

(2)

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Ward

Alabama Valley Leaves Vol 11, No. 3 March 1977

Kirk Bible Records

George D. Cleere, Sr. father of Margaret Louise Kirk was born in Caroline County, Va. on 2-9-1806. married Elizabeth Ward

& 1-5-1814 Pittsylvania County, Va. d Oct 1857

Children: Lucy A. E Allen & 11-25-1829 d 1-5-18-50

North Carolina Edgecombe County No. Car. Minutes of Superior Court of Law

1807-1824; 1825-1834

March 1807

Juror - Solomon Ward

Solomon Ward drawn + sworn as Grand juror

Tarborough March 1808

John Ward a juror

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, }
JACKSON COUNTY. }

To any Judge, Minister, Justice or other Officer Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the
Rites of Matrimony :

You are hereby authorized to celebrate the **rites of**
MATRIMONY between Mr John J. Franco
and Miss Ida L. Ward, and you are hereby
required to transmit to the undersigned, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, or
his successor in office, a **CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE** of said parties within six
months after the celebration of the same, under the penalty in such cases provided.

Given under my hand and Seal of Office this 1st day of December A. D., 1897.

W. M. Denny

Clerk Circuit Court.

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, I have this day
joined in the

HOLY STATE OF MATRIMONY

John J. Franco

AND

Miss Ida L. Ward

Given under my Hand and Seal this 2nd day of December A. D., 1897.

Oliver Van Housen

Ward

Some Virginia marriages 1700-1799 Vol. 21

Va. by Cecil D. Mc Donald, Jr.

John Ward and Sally Coats 1792 Rockbridge County

William Ward and Catherine Mc Cready 1787 Northampton
County, marriage bond

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

34

TURNER, James & July Ann Sweat	Mar 20, 1842
John & Elizabeth Turner	Mar 14, 1832
John & Nancy Seals	June 26, 1834
Kinnon & Sarah Ann Black	Jan 3, 1850
Malcomb & Elizabeth Minor	Sept 15, 1844
Moses B. & Martha Moses	Feb 4, 1849
Silas & Elizabeth Barrentine	May 11, 1828
Thomas & Lucinda Wilkinson	Aug 25, 1830
Travis & Mary Banks	Apr 25, 1842
Tristram & Martha Simmons	May 11, 1838
Willoughby & Rebecca Wilkinson	May 27, 1838
TUGEVILLE(?), Albert & Letilda Turner	Dec 17, 1837
UMPHREY, Richard B. & Miriam C. Murphy	Dec 19, 1850
William & Susan Beavers	Sept 2, 1845
VEAL, William W. & Lellilia A. Ellington	Dec 22, 1842
VERNER, Clayton C. & Rocilla Gregg	Jan 4, 1848
VICKERY, William & Susannah Yarborough	Aug 13, 1825
VINCENT, Jesse & Elizabeth Barrow	Jan 3, 1837
VOWELL, Malichiah & Nancy Leopard	Jan 30, 1829
WAKEFIELD, Francis M. & Mahala Smith	Jan 5, 1845
William N. & Amanda M. Tomlin	Aug 15, 1845
WALDREPE, James H. & Mary Simpson	Feb 16, 1841
WALKER, Bartlet J. & Mary Abercrombie	Apr 9, 1837
James F. & Mary Dunkin	July 8, 1849
Nathan & Sarah Leopard	Aug 21, 1834
Redmond G. & Lydia Wiggins	Oct 11, 1837
Stephen & Bethena Carter	Nov 9, 1849
Thomas & Mary Davis	Mar 11, 1838
William N. & Mary A. Thompson	Sept 22, 1850
WALDEN, William & Martha Harrison	Jan 11, 1827
WALDROP, Martin G. & Elizabeth Davis	Aug 31, 1830
WALDROPE, Thomas D. & Mary Norton	May 1, 1834
WALLDRUP, John & Mary Walldrup	Dec 11, 1831
WALLIS, Elijah & Susan Chavion	Feb 21, 1828
WALLIS, Reuben & Susannah Mann	July 14, 1835
WALLS, Callaway & Anna Moses	Dec 19, 1850
John A. & Martha Brown	Aug 23, 1837
WARD, Hezekiah & Matilda Burks	Oct 26, 1842
James & Anna Simmons	Nov 23, 1848
Jesse & Elizabeth Liles	Oct 31, 1841
John & Lucinda Jarwood	Aug 3, 1844
John & Rebecca Robertson	Mar 13, 1838
Miles & Linea McLean	Mar 19, 1829
Nathaniel & Sarah Ann Turner	Mar 1, 1840
William & Clarisa Pearson	Oct 15, 1835
William & Martha Smith	July 28, 1842
WATSON, Harmon & Sarah Lowrance	June 24, 1824
Thomas & Mary Black	Dec 29, 1840
William & Virginia Head	Feb 14, 1827
William C. & Martha C. Mills	Jan 22, 1829
WATTS, Alfred M. & Margaret Clements	Jan 11, 1837
Robert B. & Elizabeth Morgan	Feb 15, 1838

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Baptismal Record 1795 November
 Of Juves dia Quinto de los mes de Noviembre de
 Año de mil Setecientos Noventa y Cinco y Ocho
 Constantino Cura Parroco de la Iglesia de San Juan
 Concepcion de la Mobile Bautizo y pue los
 Alas a un niño hijo de Juan Ward y Elizabeth
 Americans living on Fish River 13
 habitantes de Rio Piscas y pue los
 named Daniel
 nombre Daniel nacido el dia treinta del mes de
 god parents Daniel Juan
 a este año fueron sus padrinos Daniel Juan
 and Madame Laurenty
 de Mad. Laurenty aquinos adentro el Parroco
 espiritual y para q. Constantino Whanna
 Constantino Whanna
 Of Juves dia Quinto de los mes de Noviembre
 Año de mil Setecientos Noventa y Cinco y Ocho
 Constantino Whanna Cura Parroco de la
 Iglesia de San Juan Concepcion de la Mobile
 Bautizo y pue los Alas a una niña hija de
 young girl
 de Fielding Ballard y Misericordia Hannon America
 Fish
 habitantes de Rio Piscas y pue los

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

Year 1810 1800-1810 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

Date of Search February 16, 1983 Original Copy ☐

Legibility of Record: ☒ Good ☐ Poor

Extract Copy ☐

Microfilm Copy ☒

Printed Copy ☐

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Search No. _____

Enclosure No. _____

Call No. _____

Notes:

Place of Enumeration: Abbeville District, South Carolina

Page	Name of Head of Family	Free White Males					Free White Females					All other free persons except Indians	Slaves	Remarks
		Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 and over	Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 and over			
	Clas Stricklen	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	
	Anna Clarke	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	
	John Clarke	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	
	William Adams	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	
163	Thomas Ward	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	
148	Thomas Ward	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	
	Robert Walker	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
	Walter H. Ward	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	
	Beniston Strickling	2	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	
	William Strickland	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
	Deary Andrew Bowen	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	
	Griffin Bowen	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	
313	Thomas Ward	-	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	
	Abner Strickland	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
354	Nathan Strickland	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	
397	Peter Ward	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	
398	Mary Ward	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	
429	John Baker	3	1	-	-	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	
	Susannah C. Moody	2	1	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	8	
	Robert Kirkwood	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	11	
545	Nathan M. Stricklin	2	2	-	1	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	
	John Stinson *	2	1	-	1	-	3	3	2	1	-	-	-	
	Jacob Hallan	-	1	-	-	1	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	
	Charles Hallan	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	
	Samuel Adams	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	
	John Rodgers	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	
	Burgess Pitman	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	
P. 27	William Chiles	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	9	
	W. W. in R. 81	1	1	1	1	-	7	2	-	1	-	-	-	

Page 2

dar Method of keeping
search notes)

Call No. _____

Place of Enumeration:

Page 76 of 202

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

Year 1800-1810 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

Date of Search _____ Original Copy ☐

Legibility of Record: ☐ Good ☒ Poor *Second Part* Extract Copy ☐
Third Part Microfilm Copy ☒ Printed Copy ☐

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Search No. _____

Enclosure No. _____

Call No. _____

Notes: *Childes, Chiles, Childs frequent in Second and Third part. Third part blatted - Hard to read.*

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Name of Head of Family	Free White Males					Free White Females					All other free persons except Indians	Slaves	Remark
		Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 and over	Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 and over			
	David Jagard	2	2	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	3	
	Joseph Adams *	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
	Typical Ward	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	
	George Adams	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	
442	John Adams	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	8	
	John Adams	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	9	
	Edmond Rauce	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	Free Black
	John Rauce	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	Free Black
	William Adams	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
	Cornelius Rauce	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	Free Black
	Nepher Adams	3	-	-	1	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	
	William Adams	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
	John Davis Sen	4	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	
	John Davis Jun	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
P44	John Adams	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	9	
P47	John Davis	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	
	John Zucker	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	
	Moses Jagat	3	1	3	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	8	
	William Kilpatrick	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	Wm Mo
←	John Rogers	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	Wm Mo
	Orator Caddess ??	4	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
	Joseph Davis													
	John Walker	-	1	1	0	1	1	1	3	0	1	0	3	
	Salomon Walker													
	Henry Moshet ?													
	Wm Ward	2	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	
←	Joseph R. Dickason	3	2	1	4	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	

After John Rogers

That part of Abbeville District South of the road
leading from the upper Bridge on Longcane Creek
to Swanses Ferry by Cal. John Logan's East of said
Creek

After Joseph P. Dickason

That part of Abbeville Dist. South of the Road
leading from the upper Bridge on Longcane Creek
to Swanses Ferry by Cal John Logan's -- East of said
Creek.

(Evidently, just repeated)

→ Cornelius Rouse I had found somewhere before this
Census. He was listed as a free black.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

16	407 531	Ward	Hannah	B	F	45			1	work
17			Marjura	B	F	22	Daughter	1		Keepi
18			Virginia	B	F	6	G. Daugh.	1		Labo
19	1880 Leake		Fannie	B	F	3	G. Daugh.	1		Lea
20	Carthage		Isabell	B	F	1/2	may G. Daugh.	1		
21	ED 49-1714		Green	B	M	14	Son	1		Lea
22	528 532	Hutchings	Westly	M	M	29		1		Far
23			Laura	B	F	24	Wife	1		Keepi
24			Joe	B	M	15	Son	1		work
25			Malinda	B	F	13	Daughter	1		work
26			Sophia	B	F	12	Daughter	1		
27			Virginia	B	F	10	Daughter	1		
28			Sugar	B	M	8	Son	1		
29			Franklin	B	M	6	Son	1		
30			Mary J.	B	F	4	Daughter	1		
31			Anna	B	F	3	Daughter	1		
32		Hughes	Nancy	B	F	50	Mother	1		
33			Clinton	B	M	7		1		
34										

1810 Census of Louisiana

Terrebonne Parish

John Ward - Males: 3010, 116-26, 126-45

Females: 210-16, 145+over, 1 slave

Isaac Ward - Males: 1010, 126-45

Females: none

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

1820 Census of Alabama - by Owen G312.09761
A316

Conecuh County

Jessee Ward - Males: 1 over 20, 3 under 20
Females: 1 over 20, 3 under 20 Total 8

Dallas County

Joshua Ward - Males: 1 over 20,
Females: none Total 1

Franklin County

Jessee H. Warde - Males: 1 over 20
Females: none Total 1

Jessee Ward - Males: 1 over 20, 2 under 20
Females: 2 over 20, 3 under 20 Total 8

St. Clair County

William Ward - Males: 1 over 20, 1 under 20
Females: 1 over 20, 1 under 20 Total 4

James Ward - Males: 1 over 20, 1 under 20
Females: 1 over 20, 1 under 20 Total 4

Sumter County Alabama by Nelle M. Jenkins 929.3
J 52 M

Nathaniel Ward to Polly Sylvester Book I, page 49
9-21-1837

Poll Lists, Election 1st Monday in March 1841
Gainesville - John R. Ward
Township 20 R 3N - Laman Ward
Warsaw (once called Jameston) - Harry Ward
Gaston Beat - John Ward

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

WARD TAX/CENSUS

YEAR	JOHN	PATRICK	TARLETON	HENRY	MOSES	DANIEL
1814	X		X		X	
1815	X		X		X	
1816						
1817						
1818	X	X	X			
1819	X	X	X			
1820	X	X	X			
1820*	X		X		X	
1821	X	X	X			
1822	X	X	X		X	
1823			X HINDS	X HINDS		
1824	X?	X			X	X
1825	X	X	X	X	X	X
1825*	X		X	X	X	
1926						
1827						
1828						
1829						
1830		X	X	X	X	
1840*	X	X	X	X	X	
*STATE CENSUS						

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

Burial Records, Mobile Co

Date	Name	Age	Sex	Born
Nov. 1, 1859	William, Son of F. Ward	11 mos	M	Mobile
Aug. 29, 1863	Miss Virginia Ward	20?	F	Charlottesville, Va.
Aug. 22, 1864	John M. Ward	6 mos	M	
Oct. 14, 1864	John Ward	30	M	Ireland
Nov. 28, 1864	Mrs. Ann Ward	20	F	Mobile
Jan 13, 1866	Mary Jane Ward	1 yr 11 m	F	Mobile
Jul. 17, 1870	Mrs. Patrick Ward	34	F	Mobile
	Information from Burial Records			
	Mobile County, Alabama			
	1857-1870			
	Vol. II			

ELVIRA WARD CARROLL'S FAMILY HISTORY

Father Elijah Covington Ward was borned in Jackson County, Mississippi. May 16, 1832. His mother died when he was 9 years old, then he was reared by Griffin Hollman. A lawyer was well educated, taught school in his early life, then was employ by the Mobile and Ohio Railway Co. as a carpenter, was a soldier in the Civil War. enlisted at Bairancas Barracks at Pensacola, Fla. Was with M. B. R. R. Co. for some years after the war. then moved from Mobile to Hattiesburg, Miss. He married Miss Serena Busby in 1859 in July. 8 children were borned. William Henry, Louise Anna, Mary Alice, Cynthia Melissa, Nora Isabella, Ella Iola, Leonard Lucien, David Elijah. Then he was married a second time, Jan 6, 1897 to Missouri Davis McCarty. 2 children were borned. Elvira Elizabeth, Pauline Adelia. He lived in Jackson Co. Fla. from 1894 till death May 16, 1921. Baptist.

Mother, Missouri Davis McCarty Ward was borned near Bainbridge Ga. Sept. 28, 1861 - moved to Fla. in 1864. Married Darling Ferdinand Weeks, June, 1882. Had one son, John Nelson Weeks, Jan 6, 1897 married E. C. Ward. Died Oct 13, 1938 in Jackson County, Fla.

Fathers father. Henry Ward. borned Aug. 1800-married in 1819 to Elnora Smith. Had 7 sons and 5 daughters. Sons, Elias, Patrick, Moses, Solomon, Elijah, Lorenzo, Henry, Daus. Elvira, Deliliah, Delitha, Louisa, and Elnora. He was a Timber or Lumber man. bought timber, sawed it into lumber. Sold the Lumber. Died Aug 1880. Baptist.

Mother's F, Elijah Russell McCarty, borned in Georgia Oct 15, 1811. Married Maria Ryals in 1833. Was a small farmer, and blacksmith. Had 7 sons and 5 daus. Sons, John Nelson, James A, William, Robert, Zachary Taylor, Elijah Russell, Thomas and Samuel Wesley. Daus, Sarah Jane Bradley, Rachel M. Moneyham, Maria Elizabeth M. Bradley, Louise, Missouri M. Ward. Died April 17, 1894. Methodist.

John Ward-married Elizateth Knight, went from North Carolina to Miss. Had sons, William, John, Elijah, Patrick, Tarleton, Daniel, Moses, Henry. One Dau. Nancy Ward Childress. Vet of American Revolution, died age 108 years. Baptist.

William Robert McCarty, married Sarah ?? had sons...Robert, John Nelson, Elijah Russell, James. Daus, Sarah M Clement, Disa M. Fountain, Rachael M. Wade, Mary McCarty Sanders. He was a methodist Preacher - died 1826. was a vet of American Revolution

look on Blank back cover pages

(This information was in Elvira Ward Carroll's family bible which is currently owned by her granddaughter, Mrs. Polly Gore, McClenny, Florida. It was copied by Mrs. Gore and provided to Laura McGinley, Hattiesburg, Mississippi. Laura is trying to get Mrs. Gore to provide anything that is on Blank back cover page.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

INDEX TO ALABAMA WILLS, 1808-1870--DAUGHTERS OF AMER REV.

<u>TESTATOR</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>	<u>WHERE FOUND</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
E. J. Ward	Henry	OCR M	1861-1862 441
James G. Ward	DeKalb	Wills A	1837-1863 52
John Ward	Madison	Wills 1	1853-1875 56
John Ward	Madison	PR 3	1823-1826 76
Joseph Ward	Madison	Wills 1	1853-1875 494
Mathias Ward	Talladega	Wills A	1833-1839 149
Samuel Ward	Madison	Wills 1	1853-1875 340
Shadrack Ward	Henry	OCR E	1845-1851 323
William Ward	Montgomery	Wills 4	1853-1869 553
William J. Ward	Henry	OCR R	1866-1867 452

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF JACKSON COUNTY, MS. 1875-1876 (JACKSON COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY VOL. 1, #1, WINTER 1984)

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
James J. Davis	Ellen Ward	July 7, 1875
Cornelius F. Ward	Jerusha J. Ely	April 28, 1875
Brutus James	Anna Ward	May 3, 1876
W. M. Ward	Julia E. Joyner	Oct. 16, 1894 p. 323
W. W. Fox	Adele Ward	November 29. 1894
John J. Franco	Ida L. Ward	Dec. 2, 1892 p. 488
Lawrence G. Ford	Addie M. Ward	Dec. 22, 1892 p. 81

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

ELIJAH COVINGTON WARD
(great grandfather)

<u>EVENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>
Born	1832	Jackson Co., Mississippi	
Census	1840	Jackson Co. Mississippi	1840 Jackson Co., MS Census
Census	1850	Jackson Co., MS.	1850 Jackson Co., MS. Census, Family 417
Census 11 Jun	1860	Stockton, Baldwin Co., AL	1860 Baldwin Co. AL. Census- Page 196 (no occupation listed)
Married 17 Jul	1860	Mobile, Alabama	Marr. Rec, Mobile Co., AL. Bk 18, Pg. 127
Son-William H.	1861	Mississippi*	1870 Greene Co., MS. Census, pg. 116
Enlisted CSA	1861	Barrancas Bks, Pensacola	Fla. Leg. Act for Missouri Ward Pension
Dau-Louisa	1865	Mississippi*	1870 Greene Co., MS. Census, pg. 116
Dau-Mary Alice	1866	Mississippi*	1870 Greene Co., MS. Census, pg. 116
Census	1870	Greene Co., MS.	1870 Greene Co., MS. Census, pg. 116 (farmer)
Dau-Melissa	1871	Mississippi	1880 Greene Co., MS. Census, pg. 27 (133)
Dau-Nora	1873	Mississippi	1880 Greene Co., MS. Census, pg. 27 (133)
Dau-Ella	1875	Mississippi	1880 Greene Co., MS. Census, pg. 27 (133)
Son-Leonard	1878	Mississippi	1880 Greene Co., MS. Census, pg. 27 (133)
Census	1880	Greene Co., MS.	1880 Greene Co., MS. Census, pg. 27(133) (farmer & carpenter)
Son-David	1881	Mississippi	
Located in	1885	Monroe Co., AL.	Deep South Gen Qtr., Vol. 14
Mary A. Marr	1887	Perry Co., MS.	Perry County, Book 1, page 417
Moved to Fla.	1894	Jackson Co., FL.	Missouri Ward Pension Application
Married	1897	Jackson Co., FL.	Missouri Ward Pension Application
Census	1900	Jackson Co., FL.	1900 Jackson Co., FL Census, Enum Dist. #46, Sheet 2
Dau	1900	Jackson Co., FL.	1900 Jackson Co., FL Census, Enum Dist. #46, Sheet 2 (farmer)
Dau	1905	Jackson Co., FL.	Laura McGinley
Census	1910	Jackson Co., FL.	Missouri Ward Pension Application
Census	1920	Jackson Co., FL.	Missouri Ward Pension Application
Died	1921	Jackson Co., FL.	ECW Tombstone, Cypress Church Cem
Buried	1921	Cypress, Jackson Co., FL.	Tombstone, Cypress Church Cem

*1870 Greene Co., MS. census lists birthplace for W. H., Louisa, and Mary Alice as Mississippi. 1880 Greene Co., MS. census lists birthplace for all children, except, Melissa, as Alabama. Melissa is listed in Mississippi in both census".

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

pg 65

Deaths, Jackson County, MS.

Daniel D. Ward	Mar 6, 1940
Mary Emma Fairley Ward	May 14, 1958

**CEMETERY RECORDS OF PERRY COUNTY, MS.
STRICKLAND, VOL. 3**

Page 17	William Frank Ward, Sr.	b. 26 Aug 1888	d. 5 Mar 1960
	Indian Springs Cemetery		
Page 18	Jessie Wier Ward	b. 18 May 1883	d. 14 Mar 1958
page 19	Maggie H. Ward	b. 19 May 1914	(no death date)
	William F. Ward, Jr.	b. 14 Oct 1914	d. 15 Mar 1976
	Retta A Ward	b. 7 Apr 1904	d. 18 Jul 1977
	William R. Ward	b. 31 Aug 1908	d. 14 Jul 1968
	Betty Sue Ward	b. 12 Feb 1937	d. 21 Mar 1979

Sunset Cemetery Richton, MS.

Infant dau of Mr. & Mrs. W. R. Ward	b. 18 Sep 1940
Infant son of Mr. & Mrs. W. R. Ward	b. 23 Mar 1934

Sharon Methodist Church Cemetery, about 7 miles east of Centon, MS. on old Hwy 16

Rachael K. Ward	b. 20 Nov 1857	age 72 years
-----------------	----------------	--------------

JOURNAL OF JACKSON COUNTY, MS. GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Vol. 5, #2, pg 148 Pascagoula Democrat Star, May 20, 1887, pg. 3, Col. 2
1988 Mrs. Nancy J. Lanier, widow of late William Lanier, died at East Pascagoula on last Friday evening on the 13th Inst. at the age of 61 years, 6 months, and 10 days. Mrs. Lanier was dau of late Patrick Ward and was born at Americus in this county, November 3, 1825. She was one of the oldest inhabitants of the county, with a very large connection of near relatives. She leaves 5 children surviving her, all grown, 4 sons and 1 dau.

Vol. 1, #1, pg 12 Marriages, Jackson County, MS.

James J. Davis	Ellen Ward	Jul 7, 1875
Cornelius F. Ward	Jerusha J. Ely	Apr 28, 1875

Vol. 8, #1-2, pg 22 Marriages, Jackson County, MS.

W. M. Ward	Julia E. Joyner	Oct 16, 1894 pg 323
W. W. Fox	Adele Ward	Nov 29, 1894 pg 360

Vol. 6, #1 Births, Jackson County, MS.
pgs 63

Alba C. Ward	Oct 30, 1899
--------------	--------------

pg 64 Marriages, Jackson County, MS.

Daniel D. Ward	Mary Emma Fairley	Sep 14, 1898
Arthur L. O'Neill	Albee C. Ward	Sep 17, 1927
Joseph A Malone	Alba Ward O'Neill	Aug 12, 1945

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

Jessie
b. 23 Jul 1906

John
b. 17 Feb 1904

John Knox Ward
b. 17 Feb 1906
d. 2 Feb 1988
81 yrs. 11 mo. 15 days
George Co., Funeral Marker

Mother
Rebecca Ward
b. 17 Feb 1872
d. 17 Dec 1967

Husband
E. Clifton Ward
b. 25 Apr 1901
d. 20 Sep 1982

Mary E. Ward
b. 27 Oct. 1910

**CEMETERIES GEORGE CO., MS.
STRICKLAND, BOOK A**

Holmes Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Section 10, Township 15, Range 7W

Margaret Ward Stringfellow
b. 20 May 1861
d. 22 May 1946

Rocky Creek Cemetery, Section 19, Township 15, Range 5W

Ollie Ward Moffett
b. 12 Feb 1885
d. 6 Dec 1977

Antioch Methodist Church Cemetery, Section 28, Township 25, Range 8W

William C. Ward
b. 7 Apr 1908
d. 21 Dec 1973

Adell Ward
7 Aug 1926
11 Dec 1927

Cross Roads Methodist Church Cemetery, Section 8, Township 25, Range 7W

Richard Ward
b. 29 Apr 1841
d. 29 Dec 1917

Richard Ward
Co. A, 3rd N. C. Infantry
CSA
no Dates

Agricola Cemetery, Section 7, Township 35, Range 5W

Daisy A Ward
b. 8 Dec 1882
d. 8 Jan 1968

Leonard Ward
b. 25 Sep 1934
d. 1 Aug 1937

Magnolia Cemetery, Lucedale

Victoria Busby
19 Feb 1867
d. 1 May 1951

1820 MISSISSIPPI CENSUS INDEX

Edmond Smith, Jackson County

<u>AGE</u>	<u>MALE</u>	<u>FEMALE</u>
un 10	4	0
10-16	0	2
16-18	0	-
16-26	1	1
26-45	0	1
ov 45	1	0

1830 MISSISSIPPI CENSUS INDEX

Edmond Smith, Jones County

<u>AGE</u>	<u>MALE</u>	<u>FEMALE</u>
un 10	0	0
10-20	3	0
20-40	0	0
40-60	0	1
60 over	1	0

MARRIAGES AND DEATHS FROM MISSISSIPPI NEWSPAPERS VOL. 1, 1837-1863, COMPILED BY BETTY COUCH WILTSHIRE, HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.

Southern Standard, Columbus, MS.

Nov. 26, 1853 - on the 23rd by the Rev. L. J. Schooler, Mr. Benjamin Ward to Miss Ann B. Leverett, both of Lowndes County.

Southern Argus, Columbus, MS.

Oct. 7, 1840 - Married in Litchfield, Conn. Col. Elias Ward of Columbus, Mississippi to Miss Harriet L. Stone of that place.

Conservative and Holly Springs Banner

Oct 15, 1841 - Died in Mobile, on the 23rd September, Major Henry Ward, formerly of Raleigh, N. C. aged about 40 years.

American Citizen, Canton, MS.

Married at the residence of A. M. Key, Esq. in Raymond, Miss. on the 10th by Drury J. Brown, Esq., Mr. John W. Ward to Miss Mary Eliza King, both of Raymond.

WHO MARRIED WHOM - GREENE COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI STRICKLAND

Sarah Elizabeth Evans	married	Wiley M. Ward	family knowledge
b. 1851			
d. 1877			

**Ala. Genealogical Register
Vol. VI, Nrs.3 & 4**

•Taylor Cemetary, Location, Taylor Place, Mytelene, Montgomery County, Alabama.
Present Owner Mrs. Eliz. Taylor Dickerson, Mytelene, Ala.

Jennie Ward	b. 23 Aug 1846	d. 3 Aug. 1876
Margaret Ward	b. 11 Dec. 1838	d. 8 Sep. 1862

•John Falconer Cemetary, Beat 11, Sprague Junction, Alabama

Sarah Ward	b. 6 Aug. 1855	d. 19 Nov. 1885
------------	----------------	-----------------

**Ala. Genealogical Register
Vol. V, 1963
Vol. V, Nr. 1, March 1963**

•Lamar County, Alabama Tombstone Records--Location, Furnace Hill Cemetary- 4 miles
west of Vernon, Alabama

Robert Ward	b. 1853	d. 1934
-------------	---------	---------

•Henry County, Alabama Early Post Offices

Ardelia	Henry J. Ward	23 Jun 1898
Meeks	John C. Ward	15 Feb 1900

•Dallas County, Alabama Probate Court Minutes, 1818-1871

Daniel Ward Vol. 1, page 109

•Sumter County, Alabama 1850 Mortality Schedule

Henry Ward 40 M March

•Navarro County, Texas--Persons born in Alabama

Ward, William	41	M	Ga
" Rebecca	47	F	Ga
" Indiana	25	F	Ala
" Mary E.	23	F	Ala

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

•1850 Perry County, Alabama Census

Ward, John	25	M	N. C.
" Hesper Ann	16	F	N. C.
Wood, William	25	M	Va.

Ward, Hiram	26	M	N. C.
" Mary Ann E.	21	F	Ala.

Ward, William	53	M	N. C.
" Ann T.	52	F	N. C.
" Bazil	23	M	N. C.
" Charles S.	21	M	Ala.
" Frances M.	20	M	Ala.
" Winter R.	17	M	Ala.
" William T.	14	M	Ala.
" Edward H.	13	M	Ala.
" Poletus L.	11	M	Ala.
" Loonisas	8	M	Ala.
Bacliff, Robert P.	12	M	Ala.

•Sumter County, Alabama Poll List, March 1841, Patton's Hill, now Sumterville

Laman Ward
John P. Ward

•1850 Mortality Schedule, Perry County, Alabama

M. S. Ward	1 year	Male	Ala	March
------------	--------	------	-----	-------

•Washington County, Alabama Marriages 1826-1856

James Ward & Elemline Richardson	1 Sep 1840
----------------------------------	------------

Ala. Genealogical Register
Vol. VI, 1864
Vol. IV, Nr. 1

•Roll of Co. A, 21st Regt. Ga. Vols. (Cook's Brigade)

James B. Ward
Richard Ward

Ala. Genealogical Society Magazine
Vol. 3, #4, Oct. 1969

1830 Census, City of Mobile, Alabama

Ward, Sylvester K. 1m 0-5, 1m 20-30, 1F 0-5, 1F 20-30
Ward, J. W. 1m 20-30

Ala. Genealogical Society Magazine
Vol 3&4, Oct. 1969

Vital records from Mobile Gazette and Commercial Advertiser, Mobile Alabama,
April 6, 1819 to Feb 9, 1821

List of letters remaining in the P. O. at Mobile on 1 Jan 1820

John Ward

Marriage records of Lawrence County, Alabama

Benjamin Ward & Mariah Booth Apr 18, 1822 Vol C, pg. 147
Married by L Saunders

Ala. Genealogical Register
Vol. II, Nr. 3
Sept 1960

•Dallas County, Alabama Marriage Records Book 1

Sterling Jones and Louisa? Ward 20 Dec 1825 Page 80
Pleasant Ward and Temperance Jones 17 Sep 1840 Page 176

•Lowndes County, Alabama 1850 Census

Davis, William H.	27	M	N. C.
Usley	20	F	Ala.
William T.	7/12	M	Ala.
Ward, Nancy	22	F	Ala

Ala. Genealogical Register
Vol. III, Nr. 1
March 1961

•Barbour County, Alabama Land Grants

Henry R. Ward	Entered 1829	T10	R25	S33
Micajah Ward	Entered 1829	T9	R25	S4

Ala. Genealogical Register
Vol. 1 #2 Sept 1959

Clarke County, Alabama Marriages, Vol. A

Elijah Ward & Sarah Cochran 4 Apr 1816 pg. 36

Chambers County Marriages, Book III

James Conley & Sarah Ward, Dau of William and Sophia Ward	24 Apr 1843
Ellison G. Cochran & Elvira Ward	25 Apr 1844
Bowden Dean & Martha Ward	10 Oct 1845
William Ward & Martha Smith	1 Jul 1846
Rolan McKnight & Alletha M. Ward	10 Oct 1847
John F. C. Ward & Mary Willingham	9 Dec 1847

Ala. Genealogical Society Magazine
Vol 3, #2, Apr 1969

Index to females in marriage 1830-1871 in Lowndes County, Alabama

Ann Ward & Beckman Vaughn	3-18-1834
Eliza Ward & Jacob Till	12-17-1833
Hannah Jane Ward & John Edwards	9-1-1950
Naley Emiline Ward & William H. Davis	1-24-1847
Senony Ward & John M. Days	12-30-1836

Ala. Genealogical Society Magazine
Vol 3, #3 July 1969

Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery-located approximately 2 miles inside Tuscaloosa County near Bibb County line at Hagler, Ala. off U. S. Highway 82 approximately 20 miles from Tuscaloosa and 15 miles from Centreville.

Ward, Willie M.	b. 22 Sep 1863	d. 10 Mar 1938
Ward, son of H. J. & Mary F.	b. 20 Mar 1890	d. 20 Mar 1890
Ward, son of H. J. & Mary F.	b. 6 Oct 1890	d. 6 Oct 1890
Ward, Mary Frank (Toomey)	b. 9 Feb 1861	d. 10 Dec 1943
Ward, Henry J.	b. 7 Sep 1862	d. 15 Feb 1923
Ward, Lulah	b. 6 Jul 1869	d. 29 Nov 1892
Ward, Henry Hester	b. June 1892	d. 26 Oct 1900
Ward, John Adner	b. 10 Dec 1897	d. 22 Sep 1907
Ward, David J.	b. 3 Mar 1863	d. 14 Jul 1931
Ward, Louie	b. 14 Feb 1864	--
Ward, Jane A. (Mayfield)	b. 18 Feb 1825	d. 13 Dec 1902
Ward, J. H.	b. 6 Oct 1816	d. 18 Aug 1898

Ala. Genealogical Register
Vol. 8 1966

Coosa County, Alabama marriages

Robert Ward & Elizabeth Sarah Kirkland 10-6-1850
by Henry W. Case JP

1850 Census Greene County, Alabama

	Kennedy, James	25	NC	Farmer	
	Greer, Thomas	21	Ala		
	Kelley, John	26	Ireland	Ditcher	
	Ward, Maria	45	Va.		
	" Virginia	25	Ala.		
	" Thomas	75	Va.		
	Ward, Edward	34	Va.	Farmer	
	" Adele	28	Ala.		
	" Alford G.	9	Ala.		
	" Sarah A.	6	Ala.		
	" Benjamin	4	Ala.		
	" Louisa E.	2	Ala.		
#73	Ward, Solomon	39	NC	Carpenter	RE \$1,000
	" Ann	28	NC		
	" David L.	7	Ala.		
	" Frances M.	5	Ala.		
	" James M.	2	Ala.		
#181	Ward, Washington	38	NC	Carriage Maker	
	" Mary C.	37	NC		
	" William H. H.	10	Ala.		
	" Solomon	7	Ala.		
	" Therza L.	5	Ala		
	Jones, Ruffin	15	Va.	Apprentice	
#188	Borden, David M.	47	NC	Farmer	RE \$1,200
	" Hope E.	45	NC		
	" Mary Jama	19	NC		
	" Hanna W.	14	NC		
	Ward, Hannah	40	NC		

Perry County, Alabama marriages

Lewis Ward & Susan Mazzingo Marriage # 374 26 Mar 1829

Ala Genealogical Register
Vol. 9 1967
(cont)

Morgan County, Alabama Marriages, Book A

Page 115 Henry W. Ward & Eliza Montgomery 3 Mar 1827

Perry County, Alabama 1850 Census, Plantersville Beat

#12	Ward, Benjamin d.	40	M	Ga.	Miller
"	Emily	37	F.	SC	
"	Luraney J.	13	F	Ala.	
"	James M	14	M	Ala.	
"	Rebecca E.	12	F.	Ala.	
"	William J.	10	M	Ala.	
"	Martha E.	7	F	Ala.	
"	Frances A	6	F	Ala.	
"	Benjamin F	2	M	Ala.	

1816 Census, Monroe Co., Alabama

Ward, Majaha 4 free people of color
7 slaves

Ward, Benjamin 1 white male over 21
1 white male under 21
1 white female over 21

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

Ala. Genealogical Register
Vol. IV, #3, Sept 1962

Ward Family Cemetery, Tuscaloosa County, one mile nor of Hagler on the land of B. B. Dockery, on U. S. Highway 82 South

Margaret T. Ward
b. Oct. 5, 1798
d. Feb. 12, 188?
(was a Hamby born in
Ga. according to grandson
H. B. Ward)

V. S. A. Ward
b. Mar 15, 1837
d. Jan 28, 1852
(Virgil Stuart- Mr. H. B. Ward)

Lafayette, son Jno. H.
and Jana A. Ward
b. Nov 23, 1842
d. Apr 4, 1860

Dr. S. A. Ward
b. - 19, 1830
d. Jul 30, 1862
(Solomon) killed in
Civil War)

Ala. Genealogical Register
Vol 7, 1965

1850 Census Greene County, Alabama

Tindel, Harry	45	NC	Farmer
" Sarah E	43	NC	
Sutton, Sarah M	26	SC	
Tindel, Jane M.	22	SC	
" Ann M.	16	Ala	Clerk
" Ellen M.	14	Ala	
" Pleasant M.	12	Ala	
" Elmira M.	8	Ala	
" Virginia M.	6	Ala.	
" Cecelia M.	4	Ala.	
Sutton, John H.	4	Ala.	
Ward, John	25	Ala.	Overseer
Ward, Mary	67	SC	
" James	13	Ala.	
" Emily	12	Ala.	
" Matthew	5	Ala.	
" Mary	23	Ala.	

Ala. Genealogical Register
Vol. 9 1967

1860 Mortuary Schedule Randolph County, Alabama

Ward, Nancy J.	2	F	Ala	August (Month Died)
----------------	---	---	-----	---------------------

Ala. Genealogical Register
Vol. 5, #1, March 1963

1850 Census Covington County, Alabama

Ward, Simson	34	M	Ga.
" Martha	28	F	S. C.
" Jesse	6	M	Ala.
" Elizabeth	4	F	Ala.
" William	2	M	Ala.
" John	7/12	M	Ala.
Ward, Moses	39	F	Ga.
" Elender	31	F	Ga.
" Caroline	8	F	Ala.
" Elizabeth	6	F	Ala.
" Margaret	4	F	Ala.
" Ephraim	1	M	Ala.
Ward, James	50	M	S. C.
" Eviline	40	F	Ga.
" Lorenzo	20	M	Ala.
" Elizabeth	18	F	Ala.
" Martha	17	F	Ala.
" Eli	13	M	Ala.
" James	11	M	Ala.
" Rebecca	9	F	Ala.
" Josephine	7	F	Ala.
" William	1/2	M	Ala.
" Nancy	75	F	N. C.
Ward, Margaret	54	F	N. C.
" Vincy	32	F	Ala.
" John	25	M	Ala.
" Foreman	14	M	Ala.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

INDEX TO ALABAMA WILLS, 1808-1870--DAUGHTERS OF AMER REV.

<u>TESTATOR</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>	<u>WHERE FOUND</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
E. J. Ward	Henry	OCR M	1861-1862 441
James G. Ward	DeKalb	Wills A	1837-1863 52
John Ward	Madison	Wills 1	1853-1875 56
John Ward	Madison	PR 3	1823-1826 76
Joseph Ward	Madison	Wills 1	1853-1875 494
Mathias Ward	Talladega	Wills A	1833-1839 149
Samuel Ward	Madison	Wills 1	1853-1875 340
Shadrack Ward	Henry	OCR E	1845-1851 323
William Ward	Montgomery	Wills 4	1853-1869 553
William J. Ward	Henry	OCR R	1866-1867 452

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF JACKSON COUNTY, MS. 1875-1876 (JACKSON COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY VOL. 1, #1, WINTER 1984)

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
James J. Davis	Ellen Ward	July 7, 1875
Cornelius F. Ward	Jerusha J. Ely	April 28, 1875
Brutus James	Anna Ward	May 3, 1876
W. M. Ward	Julia E. Joyner	Oct. 16, 1894 p. 323
W. W. Fox	Adele Ward	November 29, 1894
John J. Franco	Ida L. Ward	Dec. 2, 1892 p. 488
Lawrence G. Ford	Addie M. Ward	Dec. 22, 1892 p. 81

**WEST MOBILE COUNTY, AL. CEMETERY LIST
MATTIE B. DAVIS**

Ward's Cemetery, A private cemetery which is closed. Wilmer, Ala.

Father Tarleton S. Ward b. 13 Jan 1827 d. 24 Nov 1912	Mother Rebecca Ward (Smart) b. 8 Jun 1832 d. 15 Feb 1918	Infant Dau of. Mr. & Mrs. T. S. Ward, Jr. b. 17 Feb 1904
Nora Gertrude Ward b. 28 Dec 1898 d. 27 Jul 1907	Lewis Ward b. 1863 d. 1941	Hubbard Ward b. 1870 d. 1946
Infant son of Mr. & Mrs. T. S. Ward, Jr b. 26 May 1907	Infant son of Mr. & Mrs. T. S. Ward, SR. b. 1857 (this was the first grave in cemetery)	Sister Beurisa Ward b. 21 May 1885 d. 5 Jun 1894
Tarleton Solomon Ward b. 31 Dec 1867 d. 4 Jun 1936	Nancy Evans Ward b. 11 Feb 1873 d. 30 Mar, 1864??	Erline Ward b. 9 Jan 1936 d. 22 Sep 1958

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

Magnolia Cemetery, Lucedale, MS.

Hollis L. Ward
Sgt. 348 Field RMT
Sqn. QMC, WWI
b. 5 Oct 1895
d. 11 Sep 1957

Ervin H. Ward
5 Apr 1952
1 Aug 1953

Ernest B. Ward
1895
1964
Mason

Sue Small Ward
b. 1898
no death date
Eastern Star

Fatie Vell Avera Ward
b. 4 Aug 1863
d. 28 Apr 1939

Charles Emerson Ward
b. 19 Sep 1852
6 Oct 1935

Mallary L. Ward
b. 3 Oct 1906
d. 4 Sep 1979

Cornelius F. Ward Cemetery, Section 3, Township 35, Range 5W

Max Ward
(Son of Cornelius
Ferdinand Ward
Miss. Pvt. QM Corps
WWI
24 Mar 1894
15 Jan 1959

Cornelius Ferdinand Ward
(son of Cornelius and Mary
Ann)
b. 9 Jun 1854
d. 30 Mar 1929

Wife, Jerusha Ward (nee Ely)
b. 4 Nov 1852
d. 25 Apr 1899

Maggie Ward
b. 14 Nov 1891
d. 16 Oct 1897

Ellis Fairbanks Ward
Miss. Sgt. Base Hospital
24, WWI
b. 18 Nov 1889
d. 15 Oct 1958

Toliver Clyde Ward
(son of Cornelius & Jerusha
b. 18 Jan 1883
d. 7 Feb 1957

Curtis Calhoun Ward
b. 31 Jan 1879
d. 30 Aug 1948

Bennett Avera Ward
b. 29 Dec 1880
d. 15 Jan 1954

Oscar Nolan Ward
b. 13 Mar 1876
d. 23 Dec 1948

Julia Ward
b. 10 Mar 1859
Jackson Co., MS.
d. 18 Nov 1907

Marriages of Mobile County, Ala. 1856-1875
Mobile, Alabama Ancestors 1986

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Book/Page</u>
Patrick Ward	Mary Brown	Jan 8, 1863	19/381
Patrick Ward	Bridget Powers	Jul 12, 1871	25/305
Tarleton Ward	Rebecca Smart	Mar 14, 1856	14/376
John Ward	Margaret Horrigan	Jun 10, 1860	18/89
Benjamin F. Busby	Isabella Esters (widow)	Jul 3, 1868	23/477

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

Hanson Monroe Eubanks b. 1850	married 1876	Sarah Elizabeth Ward b. 1858	Published Genealogy
Daniel Ward b. 1800 Florida	married	Mrs. Elizabeth Lucas b. 1805	

**CEMETERIES OF GEORGE CO., MISSISSIPPI
STRICKLAND, BOOK B**

Shipman United Methodist Church Cemetery, Sec. 15, township 28, Range 5W

John W. Ward b. 1863 d. 1921	Paul Robert Ward 8 Jul 1899 29 Apr 1935	Arena Ward 1865 1925
------------------------------------	---	----------------------------

Myrtis Ward
b. 1890
d. 1906

Ward Cemetery, Section 12, Township 28, Range 6W

Edgar E. Ward b. 30 Aug 1886 d. 22 Oct 1895	L. Grady Ward b. 13 Feb 1897 d. 20 Nov 1900	Lorenzo S. Ward b. 6 Jun 1854 d. 4 Feb 1912 WOW member
---	---	---

Fannie, S., wife of
J. M. Ward
b. 2 Aug 1881
d. 6 Dec 1909

Cornelius Ward Cemetery, Section 25, Township 28, Range 5W

Cornelius Ward b. 2 Aug 1816 d. 26 Jan 1900 (son of Tarlton S. and Sarah Childress Ward)	Mary A. Tucker Ward b. 15 Apr 1830 d. 30 Aug 1899 Several unmarked graves
--	--

Dean Cemetery, Section 9, Township 35, Range 5W

John S. Tucker b. 8 Mar 1830 d. 19 Jun 1900	Wife Rebecca S. Tucker (nee Ward) b. 27 Mar 1825 d. 16 May 1917
---	---

Alabama Genealogical Register
Vol. 1, 1959
Ward Family

•Early Inhabitants from 1816 Mississippi Census

•Mobile County. In 1816 Mobile County included part of present day Baldwin County that lies South of the thirty-first parallel

John C. Ward

•Monroe County. In 1816 Monroe County included most of the present state of Alabama. It included all of the lands ceded by the Creek Indians on 29 June 1815.

Benjamin Ward
Mahaja Ward

•Clarke County, Alabama marriage records, Vol. A (1814-

Elijah Ward and Sarah Cochran 4 Apr 1816 Page 36

•Mobile County, Confederate Rest

Row VI	Grave # 39	J. A. Ward
Row VII	Grave # 60	Pat Doherty
Row X	Grave #22	J. Ward, Co. B, 1st Miss. Arty.

•Chambers County Marriage Records, 1834-1847

Ellison G. Cochran	Elvira Ward	25 Apr 1844
Griffin Willingham	Harriet Ward	16 Jan 1845
William Ward	Martha Smith	1 Jul 1846

Ala. Genealogical Register
Vol. II, No. 1
March 1960

•Hale County, Alabama Tombstone Inscriptions

Lydia F. Ward
d. 20 Jul 1847
In her 20th year

James H. Ward, Son of
Solomon and Ann M. Ward
b. 13 Feb 1841
d. 15 Oct. 1846

Hannah Ward
d. 14 Jul 1856

George, son of C. S. and A. M.
Ward
d. 27 Oct 1860
Aged 29 years

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

Wilcox County, Alabama marriage records. Vol 13, Mar 1898-1907

J. C. Ward	Janie Steen	2 Dec, 1898	p. 33
Willie Ward	Susie McGraw	19 Jan, 1899	p. 47

Conecuh County, Alabama Jury List, 1895-1900

Fall, 1896	J. A. Ward
Oct 17, 1898	Sim Ward
Spring Term 1900	Sim Ward

Index to Orphans Court Minutes, Book 2, Mobile, Alabama 1837-1842

Ward, Lydia	184
Ward, William	250

List of letters at Mobile, Alabama Post Office on 1 Apr 1824

John W. Ward

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

Marengo County, Alabama marriage records

L. L. Ward Selina Hall 11 Mar 1894 p. 303
Married by S. Moore, Minister Gospel

List of Letters in Mobile, Alabama Post Office, Jan 1, 1823

James Ward

Wilcox County, Alabama marriage records

W. H. McGraw Annie Ward 28 Oct 1894 p. 303
Married by C. M. McLean, Justice of Peace

Abstract of Deed Record A, Monroe County, Alabama (p. 325) Last will and testament, Josey Parker, p/12 Mar 1938. "...to my wife, as I consider Martha Parker, but formerly Martha Ward..." Children:

Cincinnatus, otherwise called Cinunna Ward

Eliza, otherwise known as Eliza Ward

Witnesses: John F. Lovett, William Whitehead, Baley Kennedy

Persons liable for City Watch, Mobile, Alabama 1821-1822

page 4 John W. Ward Page 6 James Ward
John Ward

Wilcox County, Alabama marriage records

Jessie Waite Minnie Ward 25 Nov 1897 p. 300
Married by C. M. McLean

D. F. Flowers M. L. Ward 15 Feb 1898 p. 523
Married by D. P. Watts, Justice of Peace

W. H. West Fannie Jackson 17 Feb 1898 p. 524
Married by W. V. Ward

Vol. 28, 1991

Indian Springs Cemetery, Lott Road, Eight Mile, Alabama

Busby, William F.

b. 24 Feb 1898

d. 2 Feb 1980

List of letters at Claiborne, Alabama Post Office, Jun 1 1824

A. P. Busby

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

Powell Cemetery, Mobile County, Alabama. Spice Pond road extension.

Ira D. Ward
b. 24 Jan 1894
d. 10 Dec 1967

Margaret Ward
b. 29 Nov 1899
d. 18 Mar 1974

Marriages recorded in Daily Record, Mobile, Alabama. Licenses issued week ending 29 Mar 1890

Benjamin F. Barrett Kate J. Ward married 27 Mar 1890

Wilcox County, Alabama marriage records, Vol. 10, Jun 1878-1888

John Frank Milton M. Lula Ward 19 May 1881 p. 171
Married by A. T. Sims, Minister

Jesse C. Harwell Florence Morgan 28 Jun 1888 p. 9
Married by Nathan Thomas, Minister Gospel

Marengo County, Alabama marriage records, Vol 2, Jan 5, 1836-Aug 8, 1851

Stephen Ward Martha C. Hinson 24 Sep 1888 p. 25
Married by Sam C. Cook, Justice of Peace

Vol. 27, 1990

Marengo County, Alabama marriage records, Vol 2, Jan 5, 1836-Aug 8, 1851

Ervin Ward Leila Baily 16 Oct 1889 p. 81
Married by C. A. Crawford, Justice of Peace

Christ Episcopal Church, Mobile, Alabama records..Burials

Mark A. Ward died April 24, 1852 age 52 years

Letters in Mobile, Alabama Post Office on April 1, 1822

John W. Ward

Fairhope Baptist Church Cemetery, Washington County, Alabama. Located on Highway 17 one half mile south of Chatom toward Tibbia

Willie Busby
b. 4 Jun 1866
d. 15 Aug 1957
Father

Vol. 25, 1988

Richardson Cemetery, Springhill (Mobile County, Alabama)

J. A. (Joe) Busby
b. Feb 12, 1891
d. Dec 1, 1954

Clara V. Busby
b. Feb 26, 1887
d. May 15, 1966

Confederate Prisoners of War who died on Ship Island

S. A. Busby	62nd Ala Vols.
Charles Ward	21st Ala.

Old Choctaw Corners Cemetery, Clarke County, Ala. Take old linden Highway west of Thomasville to old Bashi Road. Go 3/10 mile on Old Bashi Rod to the cemetery.

Martha E.
wife of B. S. Harwell
b. (Jun 28) 1823
d. (Oct 6, 1886)

1817 Tax List, Mobile Co., Mississippi Territory

Mikel Ward 1 white poll .62 1/2 territorial tax, .31 1/4 County Tax

Mobile Translated Records, 1715-1812

Osorno, Joaquim de; Commandant; wife, Josephine Saint Maxent, p. 252. Land grants to:
John Ward p. 236, 489-70

Reports-City of Mobile. List of members of Free Benevolent Society 1846 or 1847. (filed in box 7, envelope 5, folder 2, #17)

Gilbert Ward	Freeman
--------------	---------

Vol. 26, 1989

Finch Cemetery--Located on Natchez Road in Mississippi, the first blacktop road past the Escalatauba River bridge at Howell, Mississippi. one mile down the road.

Samford Busby
b. Jul 10, 1867
d. Jul 20, 1920

Meridian Mercury, Nov 1, 1878--published list of deaths from the fever
September 28 to date.

John Ward

Christ Church Parish year book, Mobile, Alabama--burials during 1888

Mrs. Caroline Ward, Aged 56 years, from residence, April 13

Wilcox County, Alabama marriages, Vol 7, Nov 1866--Aug 1868

William C. Ward	Lucy C. Mulver	Dec 12, 1867	pg 72
Married by J. W. Purifoy, Justice of Peace			

Mobile translated Records, 1715-1812

- Dunnally, James: purchase of Tombigbee River tract from estate of Daniel Ward, \$300, 1795, p. 139-140
- Even, John: Sale of tract called Bon Secour to John Ward, about 1793, without furnishing title, p. 236, 469-70

Vol. 24, 1987

Mobile Translated Records 1715-1812

Favrot, Peter de, Military Governor of Mobile, by power of attorney sells Col. Henry Grimarest plantation on Fowl River to:
Daniel Ward \$120 1786 p. 18-19

Folch, Vincente (Vizente), Commandant of Mobile, grants land certifications for:
Daniel Ward p. 48--396

Grimarest, Henry: Commandant of Mobile, Governor ad-interim, reference to his order designating plan of town, p. 442
Daniel Ward: granted temporary land possession, 1783, p. 15: purchase from Grimarest of Fowl River plantation, \$120, 1786, p. 18-19

Juzan, Peter: sale to Henry Bodin of land on Fish River willed to him by Daniel Ward, \$200, 1808, p. 266.

Miro, Stephen: Governor of Province of Louisiana: Land grants to:
Daniel Ward p. 48, 396

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

1890 Mobile Alabama Traveller's Protective Association

A. G. Ward Board of Directors

Heroes of the Alamo--Died in Battle--Mar 6, 1836

William B. Ward Ireland

Vol. 18, 1981

Naturalization Records--Court Minute Books, Mobile, Alabama

John O. Doherty, Irish alien, age twenty one, here 4 years, page 35
Declaration Oct 17, 1868

Whistler Cemetery, Whistler, Alabama--Lot owners

Oscar M. Ward Section K K-10 Owners not necessarily buried
there

Spanish American War, 1898--Third Reg't. U. S. Volunteer Inf, Co. E

John Ward	Meridian, Mississippi	Pvt.
Robert Ward	Mobile, Alabama	Pvt.

Mobile County, Alabama marriages

James Devine	Mary Ward	7 Apr 1849
Brian Ward	Mary F. Sandford	25 Dec 1851
P. Quinlan	Margaret Ann Ward	4 Sep 1849
Washington Nelson	Nancy I. Ward	26 Mar 1852

Land Grant, page 59, to John, Daniel, and Benjamin Ward..Spanish permit July 10, 1798, Mobile River.

Muster Roll, Cap't J. W. Clark's Co. A, Pioneer Guards of the 1st Reg't Ala. Volunteers, Sept 20, 1861, Warrington Fla.

Neal Ward

Vol. 20, 1983

List of letters remaining in St. Stephens Post Office, 31 Dec 1818

Busby, Jno.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

Old Confederate Cemetery, Point Clear, Alabama

Lake Ward
b. 7 Jul 1893
d. 16 Oct. 1942

Vol. 16, 1979

Wayne County, Mississippi Marriage Records, 1880-1882

W. B. Riley	Prady Ann Busby	25 Feb 1880
W. H. Busby	Francis Starling	6 Jan 1881
J. J. Holcombe	L. M. Doherty	14 Jan 1885

Independent Blues--Organized 1858-1859. April 1861 Independent Blues became part of 8th Ala Reg't. and on June 6, 1861 was assigned to Camp Davis, Virginia.

J. N. Doherty

Mobile Lodge # 42, Ancient Order of United Workman (AOUW)

W. G. Ward member

Butler County, Alabama Election for Sheriff held at Fort Dale on 1st Monday in August. Voter

Elisha Ward

Oliver C. Cowan Bible--Marriages

Wiley D. Ward	Sarah E. Evans	10 May 1877	Greene Co. MS
Rev. James B. Thomson			

Vol. 17, 1980

Salem Cemetery, Lauderdale County, Mississippi

J. M. Harwell	Amanda K. Harwell
b. May 6, 1825	wife of J. M. Harwell
d. Apr 3, 1894	b. Nov 23, 1828
	d. Feb 29, 1920

Dad	Mama	Chuck
William C. Ward	Pauline M. Ward	Charles N. Ward
b. Aug 12, 1890	b. Dec 8, 1893	b. Nov 6, 1947
d. Mar 13, 1964		d. Apr 12, 1963

Vol. 13, 1976

Mobile, Alabama 1876 Business Licenses (1st, 2nd, and 3rd Grade)

Ward, J. M. 18 S. Commerce

Vol. 14, 1977

List of Voters at election held at Notasulga, Macon Co., Ala. on Aug 6, 1849

F. H. Ward

Names United with Salem Church, Monroe County, Alabama

Nov. 28, 1817	Nancy Ward (dismissed)
May 15, 1885	J. M. Ward
	Sinthy Ward
	E. C. Ward
	Dora Ward

Vol. 15, 1978

Shady Grove Cemetery, Airport Blvd. 8 miles west of Mobile, Ala. Airport

Betty Karen Busby	John M. Ward
b. 26 Aug 1948	b. 14 Sep 1848
d. 8 Jan 1949	d. 5 Dec 1921

Barton Academy, Mobile, Alabama

1924	Busby, Orlando
1923	Ward, Francis Palmer
1925	Alfred Ward, Maurice Ward

Rainbow Division, WWI, 167 Reg't (4th Ala) Inf. Medical Corps

Milton Busby Pvt. Pittsview, Alabama

Municipal Officers, Mobile, Alabama--Police Force

Charles B. Harwell Police Officer

Roll of Mobile City Troop 1862

J. P. Ward

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

Vol. 17, 1980 Feb 23, 1855 (Parents only listed)
Sarah Jane Stevens baptised. Parents:
Samuel and Jane F. Stevens.
Sponsor: William Ward.

St. Johns Episcopal Church, Mobile, Alabama Baptisms

Vol. 18, 1981 Feb 1, 1863 Joseph Edwin b. Feb 7, 1862. Parents:
John and Elizabeth Johnson.
Sponsors: John Ward, George A.
Rhodes and Ann Frances Gage.
Vol. 20, 1983 Nov 15, 1868 Ruth baptised, 3 mos. old. Parents:
--- & Eran Scarborough. Sponsors:
Herbert N. Lathrop, Henrietta E. Rogers,
Harriett Busby.
Vol. 22, 1985 Oct. 17, 1875 Mary Clementine baptised, b. 25 Dec
1868 . Parents: John M and Mary
Ward
Oct. 17, 1875 Cornelia Claretta baptised. b. 7 Jun
1873. Parents: John M and Mary Ward

Index to Service Records of Volunteer Soldiers who served during the war of
1812.

Vol. 22, 1985 Territory of Ms. Battalion seventh, Reg't (Perkins)
Jonathon Ward
Vol. 23, 1986 from Miss. Sixteenth 16th Reg't (Burris')
Reves Busby
Carsons Reg't of Mounted Volunteers
John Busby
Vol. 23, 1986 from Miss. Fourteenth 14th Reg't (McBoys Mobile
Militia)
Michael Ward
Carsons Reg't of Mounted Volunteers
Bartley Ward (Sub for Richard
Bosworth)

Census of Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Service. (Vol 13-Ga, 15-Ky)

<u>County/Stat</u>	<u>Pensioner</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Name of Head of Family where Pensioner resided June 1, 1840</u>
Elbert , Ga.	William Ward	82	William Ward
Oglethorpe, Ga.	Samuel Ward	85	Samuel Ward
Harrison, Ky.	Andrew Ward	55	Andrew Ward
Lawrence, Ky.	James Ward	80	-
Mason, Ky.	John Ward	78	Benjamin Kirk

DEEP SOUTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, VOL 11, 1974

Greene County, MS. marriages, Book 1, Nov 25, 1871-Mar 14, 1887

Pg. 35	Andrew Long	Anna Ward	Jun 23, 1883
Pg. 72	W. M. Ward	S. E. Evans	May 8, 1877
Pg. 368	William H. Ward	Margaret H. Byrd	May 6, 1884

Lauderdale County, MS. (Meridian) Marriage Licenses, Jan 3, 1876-Jan 28, 1877

John Ward	Charlotte Glover	May 28, 1876
W. J. Todd	Sarah F. Ward	Nov 5, 1876

Trinity episcopal Church Baptisms, Mobile, Alabama

Jan 3, 1870	Adele Estelle Ward b. Jul 11, 1868	Alfred G. and Gabriella Ward	Sponsors: Ben Ward and Misses Louisa and Annette Ward
-------------	---------------------------------------	---------------------------------	---

Marriages Harrison County, Mississippi 1841-1886 (Hunting for Bears)

Solomon Ward	Sophia A Kaufman	Dec. 22, 1853
--------------	------------------	---------------

Trinity Episcopal Church, Mobile, Alabama Marriages and Baptisms

Vol. 13, 1976	Apr 18, 1866	Alfred G. Ward m. Gabriella E Johnston at Trinity Church, Rev. J. A. Massey
Vol. 13, 1976	July 21, 1867	Kate Johnston Ward, b. Apr 4, 1867, baptised. Parents: Alfred and Gabriella Ward. Sponsors: Ham R. Johnston & wife and Mrs. Hart.
Vol. 13, 1976	Jun 22, 1868	Augustus Kitchens Johnston baptised. b. May 1, 1868. Parents: Ham R. & Kate Johnston. Sponsors: Alfred Ward & wife and Mrs. Kitchens.
Vol. 14, 1977	Jan 3, 1870	Adele Estelle Ward, b. Jul 11, 1868, baptised. Parents: Alfred and Gabriella Ward. Sponsors: Ben Ward and Misses Louisa and Annette Ward.
Vol. 14, 1977	Jan 9, 1870	Marie Louisa, b. Jul 13, 1869 baptised. Parents: R Bomford & Louisa Owen Sponsors: Mrs. Mary Jane Gray, Ben Ward, Lou Barney.
Vol. 14, 1977	May 10, 1873	Old Uncle Frank baptised. at Mrs. Wards. Sponsor: Mrs. Ward.
Vol. 14, '977	Jul 1, 1873	Parents: Alfred G. and Gabriella Ward.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

Liberty Cemetery-Northeast of Stapleton, Alabama (in the woods)

George H. Ward
b. Sep 10, 1885
d. Jan 3, 1965

Eula M. Ward
b. Feb 5, 1893

Ira Irwin Ward
b. Aug 17, 1857
d. May 7, 1910

Walter C. Ward
b. Sep 8, 1888
d. Jun 6, 1965

Ella H. Ward
b. Nov 5, 1895

William J. Ward
Ala. Pvt. 1C
71 Co. Trans. Corp.
12/16/38

Vina Ward, wife of
C. S. Ward
b. Sep 9, 1851
d. Jun 27, 1937

Belle Ward
b. May 20, 1859
d. Feb 2, 1937

Infant son of Mr. &
Mrs. G. H. Ward
Aug 1, 1925

Caleb S. Ward
b. Jul 2, 1851
d. Oct 28, 1903

Luther, infant son of
G. A. and J. T. Ward
b. May 25, 1916
d. May 16, 1918

Old Toulmin Cemetery, Mobile, Alabama

George Toulmin Ward
b. Oct. 16, 1904
d. Feb 14, 1905

Mobile Newspaper Deaths, 1878

Ward - Saturday, Nov 2, 1878 at 6:20 pm - Patrick Ward, age 45 years.

DEEP SOUTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, VOL 7, AUG 1969-MAY 1970

Ward Cemetery, Bowles Community, Evergreen, Alabama

Ward, W. H.
Co. F, 23rd Ala. Inf, CSA

Marriages of Santa Rosa County, Florida

Zacariah Ward
Jonathon Nichols?

Matilda Harris
Miriam Ward

Jul 19, 1870
May 12, 1873

Godwin Cemetery, Escambia County, Bratt, Florida

Celestine Ward
b. Mar 2, 1827
d. Jun 27, 189

**DEEP SOUTH GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY
MOBILE, ALABAMA**

MOBILE TRANSLATED RECORDS
1781-1795

April 29, 1793 Grant of land of 35 Arpens to a point west of Bayou Matthew
page 23 To: Daniel Ward

March 30, 1786 Conveyence of a plantation by Peter Favrot belonging to two page
28-29 brothers named Baptiste and Joseph Necaie Nadborsies
 To: Daniel Ward

October 22, 1787 Grant of land on the Tombigbee River containing 50 Arpens and
page 67-68 formerly belonging to James McIntosh
 To: Daniel Ward

DEEP SOUTH GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY, AUG 1966-MAY 1967

Marriage Records Washington County, Alabama

Sept 1 1840 James Ward and Emiline M. Richardson

Marriage Records Lauderdale County, Mississippi 1839-1850

page 18 John Vines and Elizabeth Ward

**DEEP SOUTH GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY, VOL 8-9 AUG 1970-NOV
1971**

Whistler Alabama Directory 1869

Busby, B. F. Fireman (this is the son of William Busby and the Brother of
Res: Whatley Serena Busby Ward)

Quitman, Clark Co., MS. Marriages

Book A	Seth Ward	Elizabeth Sloan	Page 303
(1853-1865)	Houze, H. L.	Minnie E. Ward	Page 14
Book B	T. V. Clarke	E. V. Ward	Page 145
(1865-1867)	M. L. Ward	M. A. McLemore	Page 17

Marrage Records, Conecuh County, Alabama, Book A, 1866-1888

27 February 1867 William H. Ward Margaret Chitty

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

1.9 Nancy WARD

Birth Date: Circa 1807
Birth Place: Florida

Spouse: Bartholomew CHILDRESS
Birth Date: C. 1803
Birth Place: South Carolina

Please report corrections or additions to:
Robert S. Doherty
1810 Manchester Ave. SW
Decatur, Alabama 35603
(205) 350-9077

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1**

Marriage Date: 6 May 1884
Marriage Place: Greene County, Mississippi

1.8a.5a.2 Louise Anna WARD

Birth Date: 25 Apr 1865

1.8a.5a.3 Mary Alice WARD

Birth Date: 19 Feb 1867
Birth Place: Whistler, Alabama
Death Date: 23 Feb 1913
Death Place: Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi
Burial Date: Oak Lawn Cemetary, section H, Lot 366
Burial Place: Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi
Occupation: Housewife
Religion: Catholic

Spouse: Michael O. DOHERTY
Birth Date: 4 Oct 1862
Birth Place: Carrick Lower, County Donegal, Ireland
Death Date: 11 Jul 1940
Death Place: Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi
Burial Date: 12 Jul 1940-H'burg, Forrest County, Miss.
Burial Place: Oak Lawn Cemetary, section H, Lot 366
Occupation: Policeman
Religion: Catholic

Marriage Date: 27 Dec 1887
Marriage Place: Hattiesburg, Perry County, Mississippi
Children: George, Mary, Phyliss M., Michael William, Annie Serena, Helen, Thomas F., Elizabeth, Luke, Robert Stapleton

1.8a.5a.3.1 George J. DOHERTY

Birth Date: 1 Nov 1888
Birth Place: Hattiesburg, Perry County, Mississippi
Death Date: 23 Aug 1959
Death Place: Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi
Burial Date: Highland Cemetary Sec18, Lot 3
Burial Place: Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi
Occupation: U.S.Post Office
Religion: Catholic

Spouse: Beulah Mae WILLIAMS
Birth Date: 3 Mar 1901
Birth Place: Washington County, Alabama
Death Date: 3 Mar 1993
Death Place: Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi
Burial Date: Highland Cemetary, section 18, lot 3
Burial Place: Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi
Occupation: Nurse/Housewife
Religion: Catholic

Marriage Date: 4 May 1928
Marriage Place: Sacred Heart, Hattiesburg, Forrest Co. MS
Children: Charles Ramon, James Michael, Mary Elizabeth, George Martin (Jack), William Joseph

1.8a.5a.3.2 Mary Iola DOHERTY

Birth Date: 22 Mar 1890
Birth Place: Bassfield, Jeff Davis County, Mississippi
Death Date: 14 Jan 1975
Death Place: Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi
Burial Date: Highland Cemetary, section 17, lot 4
Burial Place: Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi
Occupation: Housewife
Religion: Catholic

Spouse: C. Cicero DAVENPORT
Birth Date: 24 Sep 1886
Birth Place: Shubuta, Clarke County, Mississippi
Christening Date: 9 Aug 1915
Christening Place: Sacred Heart Church, Hattiesburg, MS.
Death Date: 1 Jun 1975
Death Place: Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi
Burial Date: Highland Cemetary, section 17, lot 4

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

Burial Place: Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi
Occupation: Railroad
Religion: Catholic

Marriage Date: 25 Jun 1910

Marriage Place: Forrest County, Mississippi

Children: Mary Edith, Michael Calvin, Joseph Francis, Alice Marie, Mildred Kathleen, Margarette Elizabeth , Phillip (Dick) Ray, Virginia Rita†,
Mary Renat, Robert Doherty, George Thomas

1.8a.5a.3.3 Phyliss M. DOHERTY

Birth Date: 13 Oct 1893
Birth Place: Hattiesburg, Perry County, Mississippi
Death Date: 30 Apr 1976
Death Place: Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi
Burial Date: Oak Lawn Cemetary, section 8, Lot 366
Burial Place: Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi
Religion: Catholic

1.8a.5a.3.4 Michael William DOHERTY

Birth Date: 1 Jan 1895
Birth Place: Bassfield, Jeff Davis County, Mississippi
Death Date: 22 May 1965
Death Place: Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi
Burial Date: Highland Cemetary, Sec 8, Lot 76
Burial Place: Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi
Occupation: Grocer
Religion: Catholic

Spouse: Mary Virginia HOWARD

Birth Date: 7 Feb 1901

Birth Place: Luzerne, Missouri

Death Date: 23 Jan 1976

Death Place: Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi

Burial Date: Highland Cemetary, Sec 8, Lot 76

Burial Place: Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi

Occupation: Housewife

Religion: Catholic

Children: Ruth E., June, Betty

1.8a.5a.3.5 Annie Serena DOHERTY

Birth Date: 28 Mar 1897
Birth Place: Hattiesburg, Perry County, Mississippi
Death Date: 13 Dec 1963
Death Place: Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi
Burial Date: Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi
Burial Place: Highland Cemetary, section 19, lot 20
Occupation: Housewife
Religion: Catholic

Spouse: Clyde Rowan BENNETT

Birth Date: 9 Nov 1896

Birth Place: Wesson, Mississippi

Death Date: 4 Jan 1966

Death Place: Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi

Burial Date: Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi

Burial Place: Highland Cemetary, section 19, lot 20

Occupation: Railroad

Religion: Catholic

Marriage Date: 18 SEP 1920

Marriage Place: Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., Mississippi

Children: James Clyde, Annie Laurie, Michael Doherty (Mickey), Carrie Ellen, Joseph Burton, George Francis (Butch)

1.8a.5a.3.6 Helen DOHERTY

Birth Date: 18 Mar 1899
Birth Place: Bassfield, Jeff Davis County, Mississippi
Death Date: 29 Jan 1973
Death Place: Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi
Burial Date: Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi
Burial Place: Highland Cemetary, section 8, lot 74
Occupation: Housewife
Religion: Catholic

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

Spouse: BENJAMIN MATTHEWS

Birth Date: 14 Apr 1899

Birth Place: Heidelberg, Jones County, Mississippi

Death Date: 16 Jun 1960

Death Place: Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi

Burial Date: Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi

Burial Place: Highland Cemetary, section 8, lot 74

Occupation: Railroad-Mississippi Central

Marriage Date: 23 Feb 1935

Marriage Place: Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi

Children: Mary Helen, Michael Benton (Buddy) Matthews

1.8a.5a.3.7 Thomas F. DOHERTY

Birth Date: 14 Oct 1902

Birth Place: Hattiesburg, Perry County, Mississippi

Christening Date: 14 Dec 1902

Christening Place: Sacred Heart Church, Hattiesburg, MS.

Death Date: 26 Feb 1953

Death Place: Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi

Burial Date: Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi

Burial Place: Highland Cemetary, Sec 14, Lot 77

Occupation: Railroad

Religion: Catholic

Spouse: Bertie L. WARD

Birth Date: 10 Jul 1902

Christening Date: 31 Aug 1930

Christening Place: Sacred Heart Church, Hattiesburg, MS.

Death Date: 21 Jan 1980

Death Place: Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi

Burial Date: Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi

Burial Place: Highland Cemetary, section 14, lot 77

Occupation: Cook

Religion: Catholic

Marriage Date: 6 Jul 1929

Marriage Place: Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi

Children: Thomas, Mary Alice†, Agnes Theresa†, John Patrick, David

1.8a.5a.3.8 Agnes Elizabeth DOHERTY

Birth Date: 17 Feb 1905

Birth Place: Hattiesburg, Perry County, Mississippi

Christening Date: 5 Mar 1905

Christening Place: Sacred Heart Church, Hattiesburg, MS.

Occupation: Housewife

Religion: Catholic

Spouse: James Irvin HARRISON

Birth Date: 8 Nov 1901

Birth Place: Marion, Perry County, Alabama

Death Date: 28 Jan 1985

Death Place: Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama

Burial Place: Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama

Occupation: Pharmacist

Religion: Catholic

Marriage Date: 3 Aug 1929

Marriage Place: Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., Mississippi

Children: James, Benny

1.8a.5a.3.9 Luke DOHERTY

Birth Date: 10 Jul 1908

Birth Place: Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., Mississippi

Christening Date: 10 Aug 1908

Christening Place: Sacred Heart Church, Hattiesburg, MS.

1.8a.5a.3.10 Robert S. DOHERTY

Birth Date: 15 Jan 1911

Birth Place: Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi

Christening Place: Sacred Heart Church, Hattiesburg, MS.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

Death Date: 13 Oct 1955
Death Place: Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi
Burial Date: Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi
Burial Place: Oak Lawn Cemetary, Lot 366
Occupation: Butcher
Education: Sacred Heart High School-H'burg
Religion: Catholic

Spouse: Mildred Christine HARWELL
Birth Date: 19 Jan 1914
Birth Place: Arbo, Covington County, Mississippi
Education: Hattiesburg High School
Religion: Baptist

Marriage Date: 18 SEP 1932
Marriage Place: Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi
Divorce Date: 1939
Children: Robert Stapleton, James Harwell

1.8a.5a.4 Cynthia Melissa WARD

Birth Date: 10 Mar 1871
Death Date: 12 MAY 1957
Death Place: Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi
Burial Date: 13 May 1957
Burial Place: Highland Cemetary, H'burg, Forrest, Miss.
Religion: Catholic

Spouse: Patrick MCGINLEY
Birth Date: 17 Mar 1852
Birth Place: Malinbeg, Glencolumbkille, Donegal, Ire
Death Date: 16 May 1928
Death Place: Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi
Burial Date: Highland Cemetary
Burial Place: Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi
Occupation: Merchant
Religion: Catholic
Children: Bonnie, Patrick, Annie

1.8a.5a.4.2 Patrick MCGINLEY

Children: Bonnie, William Patrick, Laura Ann

1.8a.5a.5 Nora Isabel WARD

Birth Date: 16 Feb 1873

1.8a.5a.6 Ella Iola WARD

Birth Date: 23 Sep 1875
Birth Place: Alabama

1.8a.5a.7 Leonard Lucian WARD

Birth Date: 8 Jul 1878
Birth Place: Alabama

Spouse: Mary NEWSON
Death Date: 25 Nov 1920
Death Place: Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., Mississippi

Marriage Date: JAN 1902
Marriage Place: Forrest County, Mississippi

1.8a.5a.8 David Elijah WARD

Birth Date: 5 Feb 1881
Birth Place: Mississippi
Death Date: 29 Jan 1960
Death Place: Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi
Burial Date: 30 Jan 1960
Burial Place: Highland Park Cemetary, Hattiesburg

Spouse: Eda CHANCE

Marriage Date: 24 Dec 1903

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

1.8a.5b Elijah Covington WARD*

(See above)

Spouse: Missouri DAVIS
Birth Date: 28 Sep 1861
Death Date: 13 Oct 1938
Burial Date: Cypress Baptist Church Cemetery
Burial Place: Cypress, Jackson County, Florida

Marriage Date: 6 Jan 1897
Marriage Place: Jackson County, Florida
Children: Elvira Elizabeth, Pauline Adelia
Other Spouses: Serena BUSBY

1.8a.5b.1 Elvira Elizabeth WARD

Birth Date: 26 FEB 1900

Spouse: CARROLL

1.8a.5b.2 Pauline Adelia WARD

Birth Date: 20 JAN 1902

Spouse: OLIVER

1.8a.6 Solomon WARD

Birth Date: circa 1830
Birth Place: Jackson County, Mississippi

Spouse: Sophia KAUGHFMAN

Marriage Date: 22 Dec 1853
Marriage Place: Harrison County, MS.

1.8a.7 Delilah WARD

Birth Date: 1832
Birth Place: Jackson County, Mississippi

1.8a.8 Delitha WARD

Birth Date: circa 1837
Birth Place: Jackson County, Mississippi

Spouse: Samuel R. WADE

Marriage Date: 10 Oct 1856
Marriage Place: Baldwin County, Alabama

1.8a.9 Louise WARD

Birth Date: Circa 1839
Birth Place: Jackson County, Mississippi

1.8a.10 Elanora WARD

1.8b Henry WARD*

(See above)

Spouse: Emiline BOND

Marriage Date: 8 Nov 1855
Marriage Place: Baldwin County, Alabama
Children: Henry, Lorenzo D.
Other Spouses: Elnora SMITH

1.8b.1 Henry WARD

1.8b.2 Lorenzo D. WARD

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1**

Birth Date: Circa 1838
Birth Place: Mississippi

1.8a Henry WARD*

Birth Date: Aug 1800
Birth Place: Alabama
Death Date: Aug 1880

Spouse: Elnora SMITH
Birth Date: 1802
Death Date: 12 Sep 1841

Marriage Date: 1819
Children: Elias, Patrick, Alvira, Moses, Elijah Covington, Solomon, Delilah, Delitha, Louise, Elanora
Other Spouses: Emiline BOND

1.8a.1 Elias WARD

Birth Date: circa 1820
Birth Place: Jackson County, MS.

1.8a.2 Patrick WARD

Birth Date: circa 1821
Birth Place: Jackson County, MS.

1.8a.3 Alvira WARD

Birth Date: 22 Oct 1821
Birth Place: Jackson County, MS.
Death Date: 22 Jun 1901
Burial Place: Ocean Springs, MS Cemetery

Spouse: Samuel DAVIS
Birth Date: 23 Jul 1804
Birth Place: Georgia
Death Date: 1879
Burial Date: Davis Bayou,
Burial Place: Jackson County, MS>

1.8a.4 Moses WARD

Birth Date: circa 1827
Birth Place: Jackson County, Mississippi

1.8a.5a Elijah Covington WARD*

Birth Date: 16 May 1832
Birth Place: Jackson County, Mississippi
Death Date: 6 May 1921
Death Place: Grand Ridge, Jackson County, Florida
Burial Date: Cypress Baptist Church Cemetery
Burial Place: Cypress, Jackson County, Florida (Hwy 90)
Occupation: Farmer and Carpenter

Spouse: Serena BUSBY
Birth Date: 18 Apr 1843
Birth Place: Clarke County, Mississippi
Death Date: 11 Oct 1917
Death Place: Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi
Burial Date: Oaklawn Cemetery, Section H, lot 44
Burial Place: Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi
Occupation: Housewife

Marriage Date: 17 Jul 1860
Marriage Place: Mobile County, Alabama
Children: William Henry, Louise Anna, Mary Alice, Cynthia Melissa, Nora Isabel, Ella Iola, Leonard Lucian, David Elijah
Other Spouses: Missouri DAVIS

1.8a.5a.1 William Henry WARD

Birth Date: 17 Dec 1861

Spouse: Margaret Melissa BYRD

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

S.C. Magazine of Record Page 216

Ancestral File (TH) - ver 4.02

DESCENDANCY CHART

04 JUN 1992

Page 1

=====

Creighton WARD Born: Abt 1790 , , SC

=====

1-- Creighton WARD Born: Abt 1790 , , SC d. 12 NOV 1832, Holmes Co, MS
sp-Nancy Born: Abt 1787 , , VA d. 19 NOV 1852 bur, Raleigh, Smith, MS
2-- William Thomas WARD Born: 6 Apr 1819 , , SC d. 1 May 1880, Raleigh, Smith, MS other marni Hannah
sp-Hester Elizabeth ANDERSON Born: 29 Sep 1830 , , South Carolina marr. 11 Jun 1846 E. Guyton
3-- Laura Potelear WARD Born: 17 Aug 1847 , Smith, Mississippi
sp-Kater KENNEDY Born: [1847]
4-- Betty KENNEDY Born: [1873]
4-- Frank KENNEDY Born: [1875]
4-- Katie KENNEDY Born: [1877]
4-- Jeff KENNEDY Born: [1879]
4-- Mollie KENNEDY Born: [1881]
4-- Mattie KENNEDY Born: [1883]
4-- Creighton KENNEDY Born: [1885]
4-- May KENNEDY Born: [1887]
3-- James Creighton WARD Born: 23 Jan 1850 Raleigh, Smith, Mississippi
sp-Martha Jane PARKHILL Born: 20 Oct 1854 , , Mississippi
4-- Ida Jane WARD Born: 14 Sep 1874 Raleigh, Smith, Mississippi
sp-Harrison Monroe BRYANT Born: 5 Oct 1877 , Smith, Mississippi
5-- LIVING Born: LIVING
sp-LIVING Born: LIVING
sp-LIVING Born: LIVING
5-- Myrtle Ida BRYANT Born: 14 Sep 1901 Raleigh, Smith, MS
sp-LIVING Born: LIVING
5-- Annie Vera BRYANT Born: 24 Nov 1904 Raleigh, Smith, MS
sp-Vernon OAKES Born: [1904]
5-- LIVING Born: LIVING
sp-K. Heller "Doc" WEST Born: [1906]
5-- LIVING Born: LIVING
sp-Dick COMMONS Born: [1909]
5-- LIVING Born: LIVING
sp-Harold Burt MOULDEN Born: [1912]
sp-LIVING Born: LIVING
5-- LIVING Born: LIVING
sp-LIVING Born: LIVING
4-- Wheeler Ashby WARD Born: 28 Nov 1875 Raleigh, Smith, Mississippi
sp-Lora Vilna FOREMAN Born: 3 Feb 1882
5-- Martha Eveline WARD Born: 26 Dec 1903 , Smith, Mississippi
sp-LIVING Born: LIVING
5-- LIVING Born: LIVING
5-- LIVING Born: LIVING
sp-LIVING Born: LIVING
5-- LIVING Born: LIVING
sp-LIVING Born: LIVING
5-- Desmond Holmes WARD Born: 9 Jun 1915
sp-LIVING Born: LIVING
5-- Johnnie Fred WARD Born: 4 Jan 1917 , , Mississippi
5-- Mavis Irene WARD Born: 29 Jan 1920
4-- Ella Aline WARD Born: 10 Oct 1877 Raleigh, Smith, Mississippi
sp-Federstone BRADSHAW Born: 26 Dec 1869 Shubuta, Clarke, Mississippi
5-- LIVING Born: LIVING
sp-LIVING Born: LIVING

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Paul / notes:
Delbert Taylor
Denison, TX 75020
4-12-1999

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.02

DESCENDANCY CHART

04 JUN 1992

Page 2

=====

Creighton WARD Born: Abt 1790 , , SC

=====

5-- LIVING Born: LIVING
sp-LIVING Born: LIVING
4-- William Preston WARD Born: 5 Feb 1879 Raleigh, Smith, Mississippi
sp-Maggie TRAYLOR Born: 21 Oct 1889
5-- LIVING Born: LIVING
5-- Earl Norville WARD Born: 17 Jul 1909 Raleigh, Smith, Mississippi
5-- LIVING Born: LIVING
5-- LIVING Born: LIVING
5-- LIVING Born: LIVING
5-- LIVING Born: LIVING
5-- LIVING Born: LIVING
4-- Price WARD Born: 5 Feb 1879 Raleigh, Smith, Mississippi
4-- Lillian D. WARD Born: 23 Sep 1881 Raleigh, Smith, Mississippi
4-- Lydia Leone WARD Born: 14 Nov 1883 Raleigh, Smith, Mississippi
4-- Thomas Cleveland WARD Born: 10 Nov 1885 Raleigh, Smith, Mississippi
sp-Cortie Blanche TOWNER Born: 15 Oct 1893 Ness City, Ness, Kansas
5-- Julia Martha WARD Born: 9 Jul 1922
5-- LIVING Born: LIVING
sp-LIVING Born: LIVING
sp-LIVING Born: LIVING
4-- Patrick Henry WARD Born: 16 Jun 1888 Raleigh, Smith, Mississippi
sp-Bertha Mae BILLS Born: 1 May 1893
5-- LIVING Born: LIVING
sp-LIVING Born: LIVING
sp-LIVING Born: LIVING
4-- Laura Elizabeth WARD Born: 16 Sep 1893 Raleigh, Smith, Mississippi
sp-Sidney H. ASHLEY Born: 27 Jan 1893 Raleigh, Smith, Mississippi
5-- LIVING Born: LIVING
sp-Thomas F. DEARING Born: 11 Feb 1911 Newton, Newton, Mississippi
5-- LIVING Born: LIVING
sp-LIVING Born: LIVING
5-- LIVING Born: LIVING
sp-LIVING Born: LIVING
sp-LIVING Born: LIVING
sp-Frank H. DOOLEY Born: [1893]
4-- James Ernest WARD Born: 18 Mar 1894 Raleigh, Smith, MS
sp-Minnie May CRAFT Born: 13 Aug 1894 Laurel, Jones, MS
5-- LIVING Born: LIVING
5-- LIVING Born: LIVING
sp-LIVING Born: LIVING
5-- LIVING Born: LIVING
sp-LIVING Born: LIVING
5-- James Ernest Jr. WARD Born: 1928 Montrose, Montrose, Colorado
3-- Nancy Aurilia WARD Born: 16 Apr 1852 Raleigh, Smith, Mississippi
3-- Mary Arceline WARD Born: 22 Apr 1854 Raleigh, Smith, Mississippi
3-- David Jefferson WARD Born: 2 Nov 1856 , , Mississippi
sp-Alice CURRY Born: 24 Apr 1860 , , Mississippi
4-- Gussie WARD Born: [1882]
sp-Luther SMITH Born: [1882]
5-- LIVING Born: LIVING
4-- Ollie WARD Born: Jan 1883 , , Mississippi

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.02

DESCENDANCY CHART

04 JUN 1992

Page 3

=====

Creighton WARD Born: Abt 1790 , , SC

=====

sp-Bill BRYAN Born: [1883]
4-- Nannie WARD Born: [1884]
4-- Pearl WARD Born: 1884 , , Mississippi
sp- MORRIS Born: [1884]
4-- Betty WARD Born: [1886]
4-- Lillie WARD Born: Jun 1886 , , Mississippi
sp- BUCKLEY Born: [1886]
4-- Beulah WARD Born: Aug 1892 , , Mississippi
sp-Walter W. JAMES Born: [1892]
5-- LIVING Born: LIVING
5-- LIVING Born: LIVING
5-- LIVING Born: LIVING
5-- LIVING Born: LIVING
5-- LIVING Born: LIVING
sp-Hannah GUYTON Born: 4 Sep 1838 , Anderson, South Carolina
3-- Hester WARD Born: 25 Apr 1862 , Smith, Mississippi
3-- Dixie WARD Born: 13 May 1864
3-- Fannie WARD Born: 24 Jan 1867 Raleigh, Smith, Mississippi
3-- William Robert WARD Born: 5 Jan 1871 Raleigh, Smith, Mississippi
sp-Mary Elizabeth STRINGER Born: [1871]
4-- William Hooker WARD Born: 27 Jul 1895
4-- Solomon Kelly WARD Born: 21 Oct 1896
sp-LIVING Born: LIVING
4-- Clyde WARD Born: 28 Aug 1898
4-- Hannah Lorena WARD Born: 14 Sep 1900 Weathersby, Simpson, Mississippi
sp-William Walter DUKES Born: 1 Feb 1894 , Smith, Mississippi
5-- LIVING Born: LIVING
sp-LIVING Born: LIVING
5-- Vera Elizabeth DUKES Born: 20 Jun 1930 Hattiesburg, Forrest, Mississippi
sp-LIVING Born: LIVING
5-- LIVING Born: LIVING
sp-LIVING Born: LIVING
4-- LIVING Born: LIVING
sp-LIVING Born: LIVING
4-- James Wellington WARD Born: 27 Oct 1904 Weathersby, Simpson, Mississippi
sp-LIVING Born: LIVING
sp-LIVING Born: LIVING
sp-Frances Virginia DOUGLASS Born: Abt 1878 , Lawrence, Mississippi
4-- LIVING Born: LIVING
sp-LIVING Born: LIVING
4-- Frances Douglas WARD Born: 24 Jan 1910 Sylvarena, Smith, Mississippi
sp-LIVING Born: LIVING
4-- LIVING Born: LIVING
sp-Wm. H. II ALEXANDER Born: 27 Aug 1911 Durant, Holmes, MS
5-- LIVING Born: LIVING
sp-LIVING Born: LIVING
5-- LIVING Born: LIVING
sp-LIVING Born: LIVING
5-- LIVING Born: LIVING
sp-LIVING Born: LIVING
sp-LIVING Born: LIVING

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.02

DESCENDANCY CHART

04 JUN 1992

Page 4

=====

Creighton WARD Born: Abt 1790 , , SC

=====

5-- LIVING Born: LIVING
sp-LIVING Born: LIVING
sp-LIVING Born: LIVING
4-- Dorcas Jane WARD Born: 22 Jan 1915 Sylvarena, Smith, Mississippi
sp-LIVING Born: LIVING
3-- Hannah Ina WARD Born: 29 Oct 1876 Raleigh, Smith, Mississippi
sp-W. R. "Bill" MONTGOMERY Born: [1876]
4-- LIVING Born: LIVING
sp-LIVING Born: LIVING
4-- Bettie MONTGOMERY Born: 6 Oct 1899 , Smith, MS
4-- LIVING Born: LIVING
4-- LIVING Born: LIVING
4-- LIVING Born: LIVING
4-- LIVING Born: LIVING
4-- LIVING Born: LIVING
4-- LIVING Born: LIVING
2-- David Jefferson WARD Born: 31 Oct 1822 , , MS
3-- William T. WARD Born: Abt 1858 , , Mississippi
3-- Joseph C. WARD Born: Sep 1859 , , Mississippi
sp-Eva Catherine CARR Born: Abt 1839 , , Mississippi
3-- Daniel Berry WARD Born: 3 Oct 1861 , , MS
sp-Leona Born: 15 Apr 1861
4-- Ethel G. WARD Born: 3 Sep 1883
4-- Daniel Berry Jr. WARD Born: 1891
sp-Mattie Ragan STINGLEY Born: [1891]
5-- LIVING Born: LIVING
5-- LIVING Born: LIVING
5-- LIVING Born: LIVING
3-- Nancy A. WARD Born: Abt 1864 , , Mississippi
3-- Robert L. WARD Born: Abt 1866 , , Mississippi
3-- Hugh C. WARD Born: Feb 1868 , , Mississippi
sp-Alice Born: Jul 1870 , , Mississippi
4-- LIVING Born: LIVING
4-- LIVING Born: LIVING
4-- LIVING Born: LIVING
3-- Mary C. WARD Born: Abt 1872 , , Mississippi
3-- Jas L. WARD Born: Abt 1875 , , Mississippi
3-- John W. WARD Born: Abt 1878 , , Mississippi
3-- Felix WARD Born: Feb 1880 , , Mississippi
3-- Frederick WARD Born: Jul 1883 , , Mississippi
2-- James M. WARD Born: Abt Oct 1824

=====

Copyright (c) 1987, 1990 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the
of Alabama enumerated by me, on
Post Office Huntsville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.		
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1		William "	4 ¹ / ₂	M	
2	351 349	William Hollowell	60	M	✓
3		William E "	27	M	
4		Joseph Y. "	23	M	
5		Mary W. "	18	f	
6	352 350	Hugh L. Clay	36	M	
7		Elizette "	24	f	
8		Levner "	3	M	✓
9	353 351	John I. Ward	40	M	✓
10		Ellen Y. "	35	f	
11		Laura Y. "	16	f	
12		Ellen S. "	11	f	
13		Mary H. "	8	f	
14		Blanche S. "	6	f	
15		John I. "	3	M	
16		Grant W. "	6 ¹ / ₂	M	
17		Maria J. East	12	f	
18		Francis P. Ward	35	M	✓
19	354 352	John B. Grotman	46	M	✓
20		Maria A. "	40	f	
		W. P.	12	M	

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

of Huntsville in the County of Madison State
21st day of June 1860. Thos. Aklen Ass't Marshal

7 sion, Occupation, or Trade of person, male and female, over years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10 Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	11 Married within the year.	12 Attended School within the year.	13 Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	14 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
	8 Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.						
			Do					1
Armer 1	14000	18000	N. Carolina					2
Geologist 1			Alabama					3
Armer 1			Do		1			4
			Do					5
Lawyer 1	8000	25000	Do					6
			Georgia					7
			Do					8
By Mayer 1	80000	90000	N. Carolina					9
			Alabama					10
			Do		1			11
			Do		1			12
			Do		1			13
			Do		1			14
			Do					15
			Do					16
			Do					17
Lawyer 1			N. Carolina					18
Merchant 1	2800	12000	Germany					19
			Alabama					20

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

			10	f	
15		John. J. "	3	M	
16		Frank. W. "	6	M	
17		Martha J. East	12	f	
18		Francis P. Ward	35	M	✓
19	3.54	John B. Gortman	46	M	✓
20		Marion. A. "	40	f	
21		Thomas "	12	M	
22		John. W. "	10	M	
23		William. M. "	4	f	
24		Harriet. S. "	2	f	
25	3.55	Robert. M. Gortman	36	M	
26		Martha. J. "	30	f	
27		Joseph H. "	6	M	
28		Harry. G. "	3	M	
29		James. D. "	4	f	
30		Mary. A. Gortman	50	f	✓
31		Ellen. M. "	23	f	
32		Susan. W. "	19	f	
33		Sallie "	12	f	
34		Hannay "	8	f	
35	3.56	James. R. Johnson	25	M	✓
36		George. Hoot	24	M	✓
37	3.57	Robert. Yearn	30	M	✓
38		Edgar. L. "	20	f	✓
39		Maria. H. "	11	f	
40		Maria. E. "	60	f	✓
			No. white males, 19	No. colored males, _____	No. fore
			No. white females, 21	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

			do	/		15
			do			16
			do			17
			do			18
Lawyer 1			N. Carolina			19
Merchant 1	2800	12000	Tennessee			20
			Alabama			21
			do	/		22
			do	/		23
			do			24
			do			25
Dealer 1	5000	30000	do			26
			do			27
			do			28
			do			29
			do			30
	3000	150	Virginia			31
			Alabama			32
			do	/		33
			do	/		34
			do	/		35
Blacksmith			Virginia			36
of of Music			Massachusetts			37
Farmer 1	100000	145000	Tennessee			38
			Virginia			39
			Alabama			40
			Tennessee			
n, _____	No. blind, _____	12800	320150	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____	
amb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. peupers, _____		

MISC. WARD FAMILY DATA

1820 MISSISSIPPI CENSUS INDEX

Edmond Smith, Jackson County

(I believe that this is the father of
Elnora Smith, the first wife of Henry
Ward)

<u>AGE</u>	<u>MALE</u>	<u>FEMALE</u>
un 10	4	0
10-16	0	2
16-18	0	-
16-26	1	1
26-45	0	1
ov 45	1	0

1830 MISSISSIPPI CENSUS INDEX

Edmond Smith, Jones County

<u>AGE</u>	<u>MALE</u>	<u>FEMALE</u>
un 10	0	0
10-20	3	0
20-40	0	0
40-60	0	1
60 over	1	0

MARRIAGES AND DEATHS FROM MISSISSIPPI NEWSPAPERS VOL. 1, 1837-1863, COMPILED BY BETTY COUCH WILTSHIRE, HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.

Southern Standard, Columbus, MS.

Nov. 26, 1853 - on the 23rd by the Rev. L. J. Schooler, Mr. Benjamin Ward to Miss Ann B. Leverett, both of Lowndes County.

Southern Argus, Columbus, MS.

Oct. 7, 1840 - Married in Litchfield, Conn. Col. Elias Ward of Columbus, Mississippi to Miss Harriet L. Stone of that place.

Conservative and Holly Springs Banner

Oct 15, 1841 - Died in Mobile, on the 23rd September, Major Henry Ward, formerly of Raleigh, N. C. aged about 40 years.

American Citizen, Canton, MS.

Married at the residence of A. M. Key, Esq. in Raymond, Miss. on the 10th by Drury J. Brown, Esq., Mr. John W. Ward to Miss Mary Eliza King, both of Raymond.

**WHO MARRIED WHOM - GREENE COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI
STRICKLAND**

Sarah Elizabeth Evans b. 1851 d. 1877	married	Wiley M. Ward	family knowledge
---	---------	---------------	------------------

Hanson Monroe Eubanks b. 1850	married	Sarah Elizabeth Ward b. 1858	Published Genealogy
----------------------------------	---------	---------------------------------	------------------------

Daniel Ward b. 1800 Florida	married	Mrs. Elizabeth Lucas b. 1805	
-----------------------------------	---------	---------------------------------	--

**CEMETERIES OF GEORGE CO., MISSISSIPPI
STRICKLAND, BOOK B**

Shipman United Methodist Church Cemetery, Sec. 15, township 28, Range 5W

John W. Ward b. 1863 d. 1921	Paul Robert Ward 8 Jul 1899 29 Apr 1935	Arena Ward 1865 1925
------------------------------------	---	----------------------------

Myrtis Ward
b. 1890
d. 1906

Ward Cemetery, Section 12, Township 28, Range 6W

Edgar E. Ward b. 30 Aug 1886 d. 22 Oct 1895	L. Grady Ward b. 13 Feb 1897 d. 20 Nov 1900	Lorenzo S. Ward b. 6 Jun 1854 d. 4 Feb 1912 WOW member
---	---	---

Fannie, S., wife of
J. M. Ward
b. 2 Aug 1881
d. 6 Dec 1909

Cornelius Ward Cemetery, Section 25, Township 28, Range 5W

Cornelius Ward b. 2 Aug 1816 d. 26 Jan 1900 (son of Tarlton S. and Sarah Childress Ward)	Mary A. Tucker Ward b. 15 Apr 1830 d. 30 Aug 1899 Several unmarked graves
--	--

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

Dean Cemetery, Section 9, Township 35, Range 5W

John S. Tucker	Wife Rebecca S. Tucker (nee Ward)
b. 8 Mar 1830	b. 27 Mar 1825
d. 19 Jun 1900	d. 16 May 1917

Magnolia Cemetery, Lucedale, MS.

Hollis L. Ward	Ervin H. Ward	Ernest B. Ward
Sgt. 348 Field RMT	5 Apr 1952	1895
Sqn. QMC, WWI	1 Aug 1953	1964
b. 5 Oct 1895		Mason
d. 11 Sep 1957		

Sue Small Ward	Fatie Vell Avera Ward	Charles Emerson Ward
b. 1898	b. 4 Aug 1863	b. 19 Sep 1852
no death date	d. 28 Apr 1939	6 Oct 1935
Eastern Star		

Mallary L. Ward
b. 3 Oct 1906
d. 4 Sep 1979

Cornelius F. Ward Cemetery, Section 3, Township 35, Range 5W

Max Ward (Son of Cornelius Ferdinand Ward Miss. Pvt. QM Corps WWI 24 Mar 1894 15 Jan 1959	Cornelius Ferdinand Ward (son of Cornelius and Mary Ann) b. 9 Jun 1854 d. 30 Mar 1929	Wife, Jerusha Ward (nee Ely) b. 4 Nov 1852 d. 25 Apr 1899
---	---	---

Maggie Ward b. 14 Nov 1891 d. 16 Oct 1897	Ellis Fairbanks Ward Miss. Sgt. Base Hospital 24, WWI b. 18 Nov 1889 d. 15 Oct 1958	Toliver Clyde Ward (son of Cornelius & Jerusha b. 18 Jan 1883 d. 7 Feb 1957
---	---	--

Curtis Calhoun Ward b. 31 Jan 1879 d. 30 Aug 1948	Bennett Avera Ward b. 29 Dec 1880 d. 15 Jan 1954	Oscar Nolan Ward b. 13 Mar 1876 d. 23 Dec 1948
---	--	--

Julia Ward
b. 10 Mar 1859
Jackson Co., MS.
d. 18 Nov 1907

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

**Marriages of Mobile County, Ala. 1856-1875
Mobile, Alabama Ancestors 1986**

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Book/Page</u>
Patrick Ward	Mary Brown	Jan 8, 1863	19/381
Patrick Ward	Bridget Powers	Jul 12, 1871	25/305
Tarleton Ward	Rebecca Smart	Mar 14, 1856	14/376
John Ward	Margaret Horrigan	Jun 10, 1860	18/89
Benjamin F. Busby	Isabella Esters (widow)	Jul 3, 1868	23/477

INDEX TO ALABAMA WILLS, 1808-1870--DAUGHTERS OF AMER REV.

<u>TESTATOR</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>	<u>WHERE FOUND</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
E. J. Ward	Henry	OCR M	1861-1862 441
James G. Ward	DeKalb	Wills A	1837-1863 52
John Ward	Madison	Wills 1	1853-1875 56
John Ward	Madison	PR 3	1823-1826 76
Joseph Ward	Madison	Wills 1	1853-1875 494
Mathias Ward	Talladega	Wills A	1833-1839 149
Samuel Ward	Madison	Wills 1	1853-1875 340
Shadrack Ward	Henry	OCR E	1845-1851 323
William Ward	Montgomery	Wills 4	1853-1869 553
William J. Ward	Henry	OCR R	1866-1867 452

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF JACKSON COUNTY, MS. 1875-1876 (JACKSON COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY VOL. 1, #1, WINTER 1984)

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
James J. Davis	Ellen Ward	July 7, 1875
Cornelius F. Ward	Jerusha J. Ely	April 28, 1875
Brutus James	Anna Ward	May 3, 1876
W. M. Ward	Julia E. Joyner	Oct. 16, 1894 p. 323
W. W. Fox	Adele Ward	November 29. 1894
John J. Franco	Ida L. Ward	Dec. 2, 1892 p. 488
Lawrence G. Ford	Addie M. Ward	Dec. 22, 1892 p. 81

**WEST MOBILE COUNTY, AL. CEMETERY LIST
MATTIE B. DAVIS**

Ward's Cemetery, A private cemetery which is closed. Wilmer, Ala.

Father Tarleton S. Ward b. 13 Jan 1827 d. 24 Nov 1912	Mother Rebecca Ward (Smart) b. 8 Jun 1832 d. 15 Feb 1918	Infant Dau of. Mr. & Mrs. T. S. Ward, Jr. b. 17 Feb 1904
Nora Gertrude Ward b. 28 Dec 1898 d. 27 Jul 1907	Lewis Ward b. 1863 d. 1941	Hubbard Ward b. 1870 d. 1946

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

Infant son of
Mr. & Mrs. T. S. Ward, Jr
b. 26 May 1907

Infant son of
Mr. & Mrs. T. S. Ward, SR.
b. 1857 (this was the first
grave in cemetery)

Sister
Beurisa Ward
b. 21 May 1885
d. 5 Jun 1894

Tarleton Solomon Ward
b. 31 Dec 1867
d. 4 Jun 1936

Nancy Evans Ward
b. 11 Feb 1873
d. 30 Mar, 1864??

Erlene Ward
b. 9 Jan 1936
d. 22 Sep 1958

Jessie
b. 23 Jul 1906

John
b. 17 Feb 1904

John Knox Ward
b. 17 Feb 1906
d. 2 Feb 1988
81 yrs. 11 mo. 15 days
George Co., Funeral Marker

Mother
Rebecca Ward
b. 17 Feb 1872
d. 17 Dec 1967

Husband
E. Clifton Ward
b. 25 Apr 1901
d. 20 Sep 1982

Mary E. Ward
b. 27 Oct. 1910

**CEMETERIES GEORGE CO., MS.
STRICKLAND, BOOK A**

Holmes Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Section 10, Township 15, Range 7W

Margaret Ward Stringfellow
b. 20 May 1861
d. 22 May 1946

Rocky Creek Cemetery, Section 19, Township 15, Range 5W

Ollie Ward Moffett
b. 12 Feb 1885
d. 6 Dec 1977

Antioch Methodist Church Cemetery, Section 28, Township 25, Range 8W

William C. Ward
b. 7 Apr 1908
d. 21 Dec 1973

Adell Ward
7 Aug 1926
11 Dec 1927

Cross Roads Methodist Church Cemetery, Section 8, Township 25, Range 7W

Richard Ward
b. 29 Apr 1841
d. 29 Dec 1917

Richard Ward
Co. A, 3rd N. C. Infantry
CSA
no Dates

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

Agricola Cemetery, Section 7, Township 35, Range 5W

Daisy A Ward
b. 8 Dec 1882
d. 8 Jan 1968

Leonard Ward
b. 25 Sep 1934
d. 1 Aug 1937

Magnolia Cemetery, Lucedale

Victoria Busby
19 Feb 1867
d. 1 May 1951

**CEMETERY RECORDS OF PERRY COUNTY, MS.
STRICKLAND, VOL. 3**

Page 17	William Frank Ward, Sr.	b. 26 Aug 1888	d. 5 Mar 1960
Indian Springs Cemetery			

Page 18	Jessie Wier Ward	b. 18 May 1883	d. 14 Mar 1958
page 19	Maggie H. Ward	b. 19 May 1914	(no death date)
	William F. Ward, Jr.	b. 14 Oct 1914	d. 15 Mar 1976
	Retta A Ward	b. 7 Apr 1904	d. 18 Jul 1977
	William R. Ward	b. 31 Aug 1908	d. 14 Jul 1968
	Betty Sue Ward	b. 12 Feb 1937	d. 21 Mar 1979

Sunset Cemetery Richton, MS.

Infant dau of Mr. & Mrs. W. R. Ward	b. 18 Sep 1940
Infant son of Mr. & Mrs. W. R. Ward	b. 23 Mar 1934

Sharon Methodist Church Cemetery, about 7 miles east of Centon, MS. on old Hwy 16

Rachael K. Ward	b. 20 Nov 1857	age 72 years
-----------------	----------------	--------------

JOURNAL OF JACKSON COUNTY, MS. GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Vol. 5, #2, pg 148 1988	Pascagoula Democrat Star, May 20, 1887, pg. 3, Col. 2 Mrs. Nancy J. Lanier, widow of late William Lanier, died at East Pascagoula on last Friday evening on the 13th Inst. at the age of 61 years, 6 months, and 10 days. Mrs. Lanier was dau of late Patrick Ward and was born at Americus in this county, November 3, 1825. She was one of the oldest inhabitants of the county, with a very large connection of near relatives. She leaves 5 children surviving her, all grown, 4 sons and 1 dau.
----------------------------	---

Vol. 1, #1, pg 12	Marriages, Jackson County, MS.
-------------------	--------------------------------

James J. Davis	Ellen Ward	Jul 7, 1875
Cornelius F. Ward	Jerusha J. Ely	Apr 28, 1875

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

Vol. 8, #1-2, pg 22 Marriages, Jackson County, MS.
W. M. Ward Julia E. Joyner Oct 16, 1894 pg 323
W. W. Fox Adele Ward Nov 29, 1894 pg 360

Vol. 6, #1 Births, Jackson County, MS.
pgs 63 Alba C. Ward Oct 30, 1899

pg 64 Marriages, Jackson County, MS.
Daniel D. Ward Mary Emma Fairley Sep 14, 1898
Arthur L. O'Neill Albee C. Ward Sep 17, 1927
Joseph A Malone Alba Ward O'Neill Aug 12, 1945

pg 65 Deaths, Jackson County, MS.
Daniel D. Ward Mar 6, 1940
Mary Emma Fairley Ward May 14, 1958

Robert S. Doherty
1810 Manchester Ave. SW
Decatur, Alabama 35603
(205) 350-9077

1820 MISSISSIPPI CENSUS INDEX

Edmond Smith, Jackson County

<u>AGE</u>	<u>MALE</u>	<u>FEMALE</u>
un 10	4	0
10-16	0	2
16-18	0	-
16-26	1	1
26-45	0	1
ov 45	1	0

1830 MISSISSIPPI CENSUS INDEX

Edmond Smith, Jones County

<u>AGE</u>	<u>MALE</u>	<u>FEMALE</u>
un 10	0	0
10-20	3	0
20-40	0	0
40-60	0	1
60 over	1	0

MARRIAGES AND DEATHS FROM MISSISSIPPI NEWSPAPERS VOL. 1, 1837-1863, COMPILED BY BETTY COUCH WILTSHIRE, HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.

Southern Standard, Columbus, MS.

Nov. 26, 1853 - on the 23rd by the Rev. L. J. Schooler, Mr. Benjamin Ward to Miss Ann B. Leverett, both of Lowndes County.

Southern Argus, Columbus, MS.

Oct. 7, 1840 - Married in Litchfield, Conn. Col. Elias Ward of Columbus, Mississippi to Miss Harriet L. Stone of that place.

Conservative and Holly Springs Banner

Oct 15, 1841 - Died in Mobile, on the 23rd September, Major Henry Ward, formerly of Raleigh, N. C. aged about 40 years.

American Citizen, Canton, MS.

Married at the residence of A. M. Key, Esq. in Raymond, Miss. on the 10th by Drury J. Brown, Esq., Mr. John W. Ward to Miss Mary Eliza King, both of Raymond.

VIRGINIA MARRIAGES

MARRIAGES OF SUSSEX COUNTY, VA. 1754-1810

- 18 Nov 1802 Robert Vaughn and Lucy Harwell. Returned 16 Dec 1802 by Rev. Stith Parham. Sur: Archer Parker. Wit: John Hunt. Page 93.
- 13 Sept 1802 Luke Mitchell and Luraney Harvill. Sur: Thomas Mitchell. p. 107
- 3 Mar 1797 Mark W. Harwell and Lucy Hunt, dau. of Thomas Hunt, Jr. Sur: William Pettway. Wit: John Hunt, p. 86.
- 29 Mar 1790 Peter Harwell and Betsey Hawthorne. Sur: Isham Hawthorne. Wit: John and Francis Hawthorne. p. 60.
- 1 Feb 1799 Richard Harwell, Jr. and Nancy Hobbs. Married 9 Feb by Rev. Augustine Heath. Sur: John Hawthorne. Wit: Richard Johnson. p. 92.
- 5 Mar 1771 Francis Ward and Sarah Webb, dau. of Robert Webb. Francis Ward of North Carolina. Sur: Robert Land. Wit: Nathaniel Webb. p. 14.

MARRIAGES OF BRUNSWICK COUNTY, VA. 1750-1810

- 6 Sep 1790 Archibald Perkinson and Amy Harwell, 21. Sur: Isham Perkinson. Wit: Richard B. Owen. married by the Rev. Thomas Lundie, Rector of St. Andrew's parish. p. 60.
- 10 Sep 1770 Jordan Mabry and Ann Harwell, dau. James Harwell. Jordan Mabry of Mecklenburg County, son of Joshua Mabry. Sur: John Clack. Wit: Joshua Mabry and Morning Hill. p. 9.
- 19 Dec 1778 Aaron Brown and Elizabeth Harwell, ward of Samuel Harwell. Sur: Buckner Harwell. p. 23.
- 24 Nov 1789 David Lanier and Frances Harwell, 21. Mary Lanier makes affidavit as to her age. Sur: Charles Harrison. Wit: Cuddy Harrison. Married by Rev. Thomas Lundie, Rector of St. Andrew's Parish. p. 56.
- 23 Jan 1805 Charles Young and Mary Harwell. Married by the Rev. Peter Wynne. Minister returns. p. 23.
- 26 Mar 1787 Frederick Ray and Nancy Harwell, dau of Mary Harwell. Sur: Reuben Ray. Wit: Thomas Stith and John Hardaway, Sr. Married by Rev. John King, Baptist. p. 44.
- 22 Sep 1795 Icabod Marshall and Sarah Harwell. Sur: Buckner Harwell. p. 86.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

- 19 Oct 1796 William Rideout and Sarah Harwell, 21. Sur: James Harwell. Wit: William Lanier and Benjamin Lanier. p. 92.
- 22 Dec 1788 Harbart Harwell and Susanna Harwell. Sur: Samuel Harwell, Sr. p. 52.
- 13 Jul 1797 Osburn Tatum and Susanna Harwell, 21. Sur: Parten Bass. Wit: George H. Jones. Married by Rev. Hubburd Saunders. p. 99.
- 7 Nov 1784 William Gibbs and Elizabeth Ward. Sur: James Wesson. p. 33.

MARRIAGES OF CHESTERFIELD CO. VA. 1771-1815

- 19 Jan 1790 Ralph Hylton and Polly Ward. Robert Goode consents for Polly. No relationship stated. This is consent only. p. 30.
- 18 Mar 1788 David Callahan and Mary Dawson, dau Samuel Dawson. Sur: Mason Garrett. Wit: David Callahan. p. 49.
- 22 Nov. 1802 Absolom Harwell and Rebecca Willliams. Sur: George Williams. Married 8 Dec by Rev. Peter Wynne. p. 137.
- 27 Jul 1786 Francis Harwell and Elizabeth Loftin, dau of John Loftin of Greenville Co. Sur: James Smith. Married by the Rev. Thomas Lundie, Rector of St. Andrew's Parish. p. 39.
- 2 Feb 1784 Harbert Harwell and Anne Westmoreland, dau. Thomas Westmoreland, deceased. Sur: Samuel Harwell. p. 32.
- 21 Dec 1803 Hartwell Harwell and Temperance Edwards, 21. Sur: Frederick Maclin. p. 144.
- 16 Nov 1779 James Harwell and Rebekah Barner, consent of John Barner. Sur: Henry Bishop. Wit: Elizabeth Barner and Tabitha Barner. P. 22.
- 24 Dec 1796 Nathaniel Harwell and Susanna Westmoreland. Sur: Peter Williams. Wit: James Williams. p. 94.
- 16 Apr 1805 Richard Harwell and Nancy Owen. Sur: James Harwell. Wit: Thomas Lundie. Married by Rev. Hubbard Saunders. p. 150.
- 11 Mar 1808 Richard M. Harwell and Mary Atkison, 21, dau. Sarah Atkison. Sur: James Parham. p. 166
- 27 Feb 1804 Shadrack Harwell and Anne Harrison. Sur: Cuthbert Harrison. Returned 4 May by Rev. Wright Tucker, Episcopal Rector. p. 146.
- 27 Feb 1805 William Harwell and Sally Hicks. Sur: James H. Hardaway. p. 150.
- 25 Sep 1786 Richard Ward and Winny Smith, dau. James Smith. Sur: William Ward. Married by the Rev. Thomas Lundie, Rector of St. Andrew's Parish. p. 40.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

23 Dec 1793 Willie Ward and Middy Smith, 21. Stephen Gibbs makes affidavit as to her age. Sur: Cary James. Wit: Thomas Lanier. Married 26 Dec by Rev. Edward Dromgoole. p. 78.

MARRIAGES OF HENRICO CO., VA. 1680-1808

Sep 1696 Richard Ward and Elizabeth Blackman. Sur: Thomas Cooke, Sr. Deeds, Wills, etc. 1688-1697.

31 Dec 1782 William Ward and Sarah Burton. Sur: John Burton. William of Prince Edward Co. p. 104.

MARRIAGES OF POWHATAN CO., VA. 1777-1830

2 Nov 1778 John Ward and Mary Eggleston. Sur: John Baugh. Wit: Littleberry Mosby. Powhatan Co. Marriages Register, p. 2.

MARRIAGES OF PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA. 1767-1805

22 Aug 1787 Daniel Callahan and Wilmath Russell. Sur: Robert Mickelborough. Married by Rev. Lazarus Dodson. p. 9.

21 Jul 1789 George Ward and Elizabeth McMillion. Sur: Absolom Riley. p. 12.

28 Feb 1793 George Ward and Rebecca Bleakley. Married by Rev. Richard Elliott. p. 18.

9 Nov 1799 John Ward and Fanney Collins, dau of William and Mary Collins, who consent. Sur: Joseph Akin. p. 28.

7 Nov 1803 John Ward and Betsey Nelson. Sur: John Nelson. Married by Rev. David Nowlin. p. 36.

18 Nov 1805 John Ward and Tabitha H. Walden. Sur: Charles Walden. Married by Rev. Griffeth Dickenson. p. 40.

1 Mar 1791 Thomas Ward and Milley Walden. Sur: Charles Walden. Married by Rev. Thomas Douglas. p. 14.

MARRIAGES OF HALIFAX CO., VA. 1753-1800

17 Apr 1768 John Ward and Mary Smith, Dau of James Smith. Sur: James Turner. Wit: James Turner, Sr. p. 2.

25 Oct 1796 Seth Ward and Peggy Cobbs, dau of Samuel Cobbs who consents. Sur: Robert Cobbs. Married 27 Oct by Rev. Charles Cobbs who say Cobb. p. 35.

19 Dec 1797 William Ward and Sally Ward. Sur: Nathan Seat. Wit: Wiley Ward. Consent of Samuel and Salley Ward for Salley; no relationship stated. Married 24 Dec by Rev. James Watkins. p. 36.

26 Jun 1800 Peter Fore and Margaret Ward. Sur: Robert Cobbs. Married 28 Jun by Rev Thomas Dobson. p. 42.

MARRIAGES OF GREENSVILLE CO. VA. 1781-1825

Several Harwells were listed--I did not copy

MARRIAGES OF SOUTHAMPTON CO. VA. 1750-1810

15 Nov 1806 Bird Harwell and Nancy Brantly. Sur: John Harris. Wit: Samuel Kello. p. 174.

18 Sep 1797 John Liles Ward and Martha Foster. Sur: Arthur Foster. Wit: Samuel Kello. pg. 115.

20 Dec 1800 Benjamin Holden and Sally Busby, dau of Betsy Busby. Sur: Silas Summerell. Wit: Samuel Kello. p. 140.

MARRIAGES OF CHARLOTTE CO., VA. 1764-1815

5 Jun 1775 Joseph Ward and Elizabeth Huntsman, dau Lawrence Huntsman. Sur: Adam Huntsman. p. 26.

16 Mar 1771 William Ward and Anne Francis, dau Joseph Francis who is surety. p. 11

19 May 1800 James Reese and Anne Ward (Widow). Sur: John Spencer. Married May 22 by Rev. John Chappell. p. 299.

2 Dec 1782 William Brown and Catherine Ward, dau John Ward. Sur: Valentine Smith. Married 3 Dec by Rev. Thomas Johnston. p. 50.

31 Oct 1803 John Standish and Catherine Ward. Sur: John Rawlins, Jr. Married 25? Oct by Rev. Edward Almond who says Catherine Waid. p. 344.

11 Dec 1785 Randolph Webster and Elizabeth Ward, dau Catherine Ward. Sur: Mack Hamblin. Married same day by Rev. John Williams. p. 77.

24 Oct 1796 Micajah Cayce and Mary Ward. Sur: Seth Ward. Married 25 Oct by Rev. Thomas Dobson. p. 234.

1 Apr 1791 John James and Pricella Ward, Dau Catherine Ward. Sur: Cyrus Connely. Married 12 Apr by Rev. Edward Almond. p. 164.

28 Aug 1806 Jesse Hatton and Sarah Ward, dau. Joseph Ward who is surety. Married same day by Rev. John Chappell. p. 393.

MARRIAGES OF ORANGE CO., VA. 1747-1810

29 Apr 1788 Francis Moore and Lucy Ward. Married by Rev. George Eve. p. 21.

MARRIAGES OF PRINCE EDWARD CO. VA. 1754-1810

- 20 Sep 1774 William Ford and Anne Ward, dau of Joseph Ward.
- 18 Apr 1808 William Whitlow and Martha b. C. Ward, dau of Robert Ward, deceased. Sur: William Williams. Married 26 Feb 1809. See William Whitton.
- 26 Feb 1809 William Whitton and Martha C. B. Ward. Ministers returns. see William Whitlow.
- 12 Feb 1778 Jesse Holt and Mary Ward, dau. of Joseph Ward of Henrico Co. Sur: Samuel Goode. Jesse Holt of Amelia County.

MARRIAGES OF CULPEPPER CO., VA. 1781-1815

- 30 Jan 1788 Jacob Ward and Sally Quinn. Minister, George Eve, Baptist. p. 92.
- 10 Dec 1789 James Ward and Frances Jenkins. Minister William Mason, Baptist. p. 94.
- 19 Dec 1782 William Ward and Sarah Vernon. Minister, George Eve, Baptist. p. 92
- 24 Dec 1802 William Ward and Frances Browning. Minister Reuben Finnell. p. 11.
- 25 Jun 1805 William Ward and Polly W. Strother, Minister Lewis Conner, Baptist. p. 18.
- 26 Apr 1804 Thornton P. Cooke and Anne Ward. Minister, Lewis Conner, Baptist. p. 17.
- 16 Feb 1792 Joshua Wayland and Anne Ward. Minister William Carpenter, Lutheran. p. 93.
- 10 Feb 1800 Edmund Pendleton and Elizabeth Ward. Minister, John Pickett, Baptist. p. 73.
- 30 Aug 1785 James Bledsoe and Judith Ward. Minister, George Eve, Baptist. p. 3.
- 11 Dec 1794 Thomas B. Doggett and Sally Ward. Minister, Lewis Corbin. p. 40.
- 9 Jul 1807 Richard J. Doggett and Maria Ward. Minister, Lewis Conner, Baptist. p. 19.
- 4 Dec 1787 Ephraim Huffman and Mary Ward. Minister, William Mason, Baptist. p. 52.
- 11 Aug 1797 Anthony Berry and Peggy Ward. Minister, Lewis Conner, Baptist. p. 8.

REGISTER OF ST. PAUL'S PARISH 1715-1798

Married	Lurina Ward of this Parish and Henry Mintoe of Overwharton Parish. Jan 16 1737/8.
Married	William Ward and Margaret Fauman Dec. 24, 1741.
Born	Mary, dau of William and Margaret Ward, Sep 20, 1742
Died	Margaret, wife of William Ward, Dec 11, 1742
Born	Henry, son of Mary Ward, Dec 5, 1747.
Born	Peggy, dau of Mary Ward, Feb 19, 1750/1.
Born	Sarah, dau of Mary Ward, Sep 19, 1753.
Married	William Ward and Elizabeth Jordan, Dec 25, 1753.
Married	Henry Ward and Mary Rankins, Jun 14, 1775.
Married	James Ward and Anne Willis, Jun 29, 1777.

These books relating to Virginia marriages by County are located in the Wheeler Basin Library (Decatur, Alabama).

HARWELL / WARD VIRGINIA MARRIAGES

MARRIAGES OF SUSSEX COUNTY, VA. 1754-1810

- 18 Nov 1802 Robert Vaughn and Lucy Harwell. Returned 16 Dec 1802 by Rev. Stith Parham. Sur: Archer Parker. Wit: John Hunt. Page 93.
- 13 Sept 1802 Luke Mitchell and Luraney Harvill. Sur: Thomas Mitchell. p. 107
- 3 Mar 1797 Mark W. Harwell and Lucy Hunt, dau. of Thomas Hunt, Jr. Sur: William Pettway. Wit: John Hunt, p. 86.
- 29 Mar 1790 Peter Harwell and Betsey Hawthorne. Sur: Isham Hawthorne. Wit: John and Francis Hawthorne. p. 60.
- 1 Feb 1799 Richard Harwell, Jr. and Nancy Hobbs. Married 9 Feb by Rev. Augustine Heath. Sur: John Hawthorne. Wit: Richard Johnson. p. 92.
- 5 Mar 1771 Francis Ward and Sarah Webb, dau. of Robert Webb. Francis Ward of North Carolina. Sur: Robert Land. Wit: Nathaniel Webb. p. 14.

MARRIAGES OF BRUNSWICK COUNTY, VA. 1750-1810

- 6 Sep 1790 Archibald Perkinson and Amy Harwell, 21. Sur: Isham Perkinson. Wit: Richard B. Owen. married by the Rev. Thomas Lundie, Rector of St. Andrew's parish. p. 60.
- 10 Sep 1770 Jordan Mabry and Ann Harwell, dau. James Harwell. Jordan Mabry of Mecklenburg County, son of Joshua Mabry. Sur: John Clack. Wit: Joshua Mabry and Morning Hill. p. 9.
- 19 Dec 1778 Aaron Brown and Elizabeth Harwell, ward of Samuel Harwell. Sur: Buckner Harwell. p. 23.
- 24 Nov 1789 David Lanier and Frances Harwell, 21. Mary Lanier makes affidavit as to her age. Sur: Charles Harrison. Wit: Cuddy Harrison. Married by Rev. Thomas Lundie, Rector of St. Andrew's Parish. p. 56.
- 23 Jan 1805 Charles Young and Mary Harwell. Married by the Rev. Peter Wynne. Minister returns. p. 23.
- 26 Mar 1787 Frederick Ray and Nancy Harwell, dau of Mary Harwell. Sur: Reuben Ray. Wit: Thomas Stith and John Hardaway, Sr. Married by Rev. John King, Baptist. p. 44.
- 22 Sep 1795 Icabod Marshall and Sarah Harwell. Sur: Buckner Harwell. p. 86.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

- 19 Oct 1796 William Rideout and Sarah Harwell, 21. Sur: James Harwell. Wit: William Lanier and Benjamin Lanier. p. 92.
- 22 Dec 1788 Harbart Harwell and Susanna Harwell. Sur: Samuel Harwell, Sr. p. 52.
- 13 Jul 1797 Osburn Tatum and Susanna Harwell, 21. Sur: Parten Bass. Wit: George H. Jones. Married by Rev. Hubbard Saunders. p. 99.
- 7 Nov 1784 William Gibbs and Elizabeth Ward. Sur: James Wesson. p. 33.

MARRIAGES OF CHESTERFIELD CO. VA. 1771-1815

- 19 Jan 1790 Ralph Hylton and Polly Ward. Robert Goode consents for Polly. No relationship stated. This is consent only. p. 30.
- 18 Mar 1788 David Callahan and Mary Dawson, dau Samuel Dawson. Sur: Mason Garrett. Wit: David Callahan. p. 49.
- 22 Nov. 1802 Absolom Harwell and Rebecca Williams. Sur: George Williams. Married 8 Dec by Rev. Peter Wynne. p. 137.
- 27 Jul 1786 Francis Harwell and Elizabeth Loftin, dau of John Loftin of Greensville Co. Sur: James Smith. Married by the Rev. Thomas Lundie, Rector of St. Andrew's Parish. p. 39.
- 2 Feb 1784 Harbert Harwell and Anne Westmoreland, dau. Thomas Westmoreland, deceased. Sur: Samuel Harwell. p. 32.
- 21 Dec 1803 Hartwell Harwell and Temperance Edwards, 21. Sur: Frederick Maclin. p. 144.
- 16 Nov 1779 James Harwell and Rebekah Barner, consent of John Barner. Sur: Henry Bishop. Wit: Elizabeth Barner and Tabitha Barner. P. 22.
- 24 Dec 1796 Nathaniel Harwell and Susanna Westmoreland. Sur: Peter Williams. Wit: James Williams. p. 94.
- 16 Apr 1805 Richard Harwell and Nancy Owen. Sur: James Harwell. Wit: Thomas Lundie. Married by Rev. Hubbard Saunders. p. 150.
- 11 Mar 1808 Richard M. Harwell and Mary Atkison, 21, dau. Sarah Atkison. Sur: James Parham. p. 166
- 27 Feb 1804 Shadrack Harwell and Anne Harrison. Sur: Cuthbert Harrison. Returned 4 May by Rev. Wright Tucker, Episcopal Rector. p. 146.
- 27 Feb 1805 William Harwell and Sally Hicks. Sur: James H. Hardaway. p. 150.
- 25 Sep 1786 Richard Ward and Winny Smith, dau. James Smith. Sur: William Ward. Married by the Rev. Thomas Lundie, Rector of St. Andrew's Parish. p. 40.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

23 Dec 1793 Willie Ward and Middy Smith, 21. Stephen Gibbs makes affidavit as to her age. Sur: Cary James. Wit: Thomas Lanier. Married 26 Dec by Rev. Edward Dromgoole. p. 78.

MARRIAGES OF HENRICO CO., VA. 1680-1808

Sep 1696 Richard Ward and Elizabeth Blackman. Sur: Thomas Cooke, Sr. Deeds, Wills, etc. 1688-1697.

31 Dec 1782 William Ward and Sarah Burton. Sur: John Burton. William of Prince Edward Co. p. 104.

MARRIAGES OF POWHATAN CO., VA. 1777-1830

2 Nov 1778 John Ward and Mary Eggleston. Sur: John Baugh. Wit: Littleberry Mosby. Powhatan Co. Marriages Register, p. 2.

MARRIAGES OF PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA. 1767-1805

22 Aug 1787 Daniel Callahan and Wilmath Russell. Sur: Robert Mickelborough. Married by Rev. Lazarus Dodson. p. 9.

21 Jul 1789 George Ward and Elizabeth McMillion. Sur: Absolom Riley. p. 12.

28 Feb 1793 George Ward and Rebecca Bleakley. Married by Rev. Richard Elliott. p. 18.

9 Nov 1799 John Ward and Fanney Collins, dau of William and Mary Collins, who consent. Sur: Joseph Akin. p. 28.

7 Nov 1803 John Ward and Betsey Nelson. Sur: John Nelson. Married by Rev. David Nowlin. p. 36.

18 Nov 1805 John Ward and Tabitha H. Walden. Sur: Charles Walden. Married by Rev. Griffeth Dickenson. p. 40.

1 Mar 1791 Thomas Ward and Milley Walden. Sur: Charles Walden. Married by Rev. Thomas Douglas. p. 14.

MARRIAGES OF HALIFAX CO., VA. 1753-1800

17 Apr 1768 John Ward and Mary Smith, Dau of James Smith: Sur: James Turner. Wit: James Turner, Sr. p. 2.

25 Oct 1796 Seth Ward and Peggy Cobbs, dau of Samuel Cobbs who consents. Sur: Robert Cobbs. Married 27 Oct by Rev. Charles Cobbs who say Cobb. p. 35.

19 Dec 1797 William Ward and Sally Ward. Sur: Nathan Seat. Wit: Wiley Ward. Consent of Samuel and Salley Ward for Salley; no relationship stated. Married 24 Dec by Rev. James Watkins. p. 36.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

26 Jun 1800 Peter Fore and Margaret Ward. Sur: Robert Cobbs. Married 28 Jun by Rev Thomas Dobson. p. 42.

MARRIAGES OF GREENSVILLE CO. VA. 1781-1825

Several Harwells were listed--I did not copy

MARRIAGES OF SOUTHAMPTON CO. VA. 1750-1810

15 Nov 1806 Bird Harwell and Nancy Brantly. Sur: John Harris. Wit: Samuel Kello. p. 174.

18 Sep 1797 John Liles Ward and Martha Foster. Sur: Arthur Foster. Wit: Samuel Kello. pg. 115.

20 Dec 1800 Benjamin Holden and Sally Busby, dau of Betsy Busby. Sur: Silas Summerell. Wit: Samuel Kello. p. 140.

MARRIAGES OF CHARLOTTE CO., VA. 1764-1815

5 Jun 1775 Joseph Ward and Elizabeth Huntsman, dau Lawrence Huntsman. Sur: Adam Huntsman. p. 26.

16 Mar 1771 William Ward and Anne Francis, dau Joseph Francis who is surety. p. 11

19 May 1800 James Reese and Anne Ward (Widow). Sur: John Spencer. Married May 22 by Rev. John Chappell. p. 299.

2 Dec 1782 William Brown and Catherine Ward, dau John Ward. Sur: Valentine Smith. Married 3 Dec by Rev. Thomas Johnston. p. 50.

31 Oct 1803 John Standish and Catherine Ward. Sur: John Rawlins, Jr. Married 25? Oct by Rev. Edward Almond who says Catherine Waid. p. 344.

11 Dec 1785 Randolph Webster and Elizabeth Ward, dau Catherine Ward. Sur: Mack Hamblin. Married same day by Rev. John Williams. p. 77.

24 Oct 1796 Micajah Cayce and Mary Ward. Sur: Seth Ward. Married 25 Oct by Rev. Thomas Dobson. p. 234.

1 Apr 1791 John James and Pricella Ward, dau Catherine Ward. Sur: Cyrus Connely. Married 12 Apr by Rev. Edward Almond. p. 164.

28 Aug 1806 Jesse Hatton and Sarah Ward, dau. Joseph Ward who is surety. Married same day by Rev. John Chappell. p. 393.

MARRIAGES OF ORANGE CO., VA. 1747-1810

29 Apr 1788 Francis Moore and Lucy Ward. Married by Rev. George Eve. p. 21.

MARRIAGES OF PRINCE EDWARD CO. VA. 1754-1810

- 20 Sep 1774 William Ford and Anne Ward, dau of Joseph Ward.
- 18 Apr 1808 William Whitlow and Martha B. C. Ward, dau of Robert Ward, deceased. Sur: William Williams. Married 26 Feb 1809. See William Whitton.
- 26 Feb 1809 William Whitton and Martha C. B. Ward. Ministers returns. see William Whitlow.
- 12 Feb 1778 Jesse Holt and Mary Ward, dau. of Joseph Ward of Henrico Co. Sur: Samuel Goode. Jesse Holt of Amelia County.

MARRIAGES OF CULPEPPER CO., VA. 1781-1815

- 30 Jan 1788 Jacob Ward and Sally Quinn. Minister, George Eve, Baptist. p. 92.
- 10 Dec 1789 James Ward and Frances Jenkins. Minister William Mason, Baptist. p. 94.
- 19 Dec 1782 William Ward and Sarah Vernon. Minister, George Eve, Baptist. p. 92
- 24 Dec 1802 William Ward and Frances Browning. Minister Reuben Finnell. p. 11.
- 25 Jun 1805 William Ward and Polly W. Strother, Minister Lewis Conner, Baptist. p. 18.
- 26 Apr 1804 Thornton P. Cooke and Anne Ward. Minister, Lewis Conner, Baptist. p. 17.
- 16 Feb 1792 Joshua Wayland and Anne Ward. Minister William Carpenter, Lutheran. p. 93.
- 10 Feb 1800 Edmund Pendleton and Elizabeth Ward. Minister, John Pickett, Baptist. p. 73.
- 30 Aug 1785 James Bledsoe and Judith Ward. Minister, George Eve, Baptist. p. 3.
- 11 Dec 1794 Thomas B. Doggett and Sally Ward. Minister, Lewis Corbin. p. 40.
- 9 Jul 1807 Richard J. Doggett and Maria Ward. Minister, Lewis Conner, Baptist. p. 19.
- 4 Dec 1787 Ephraim Huffman and Mary Ward. Minister, William Mason, Baptist. p. 52.

11 Aug 1797 Anthony Berry and Peggy Ward. Minister, Lewis Conner,
Baptist. p. 8.

REGISTER OF ST. PAUL'S PARISH 1715-1798

Married Lurina Ward of this Parish and Henry Mintoe of Overwharton
Parish. Jan 16 1737/8.

Married William Ward and Margaret Fauman Dec. 24, 1741.

Born Mary, dau of William and Margaret Ward, Sep 20, 1742

Died Margaret, wife of William Ward, Dec 11, 1742

Born Henry, son of Mary Ward, Dec 5, 1747.

Born Peggy, dau of Mary Ward, Feb 19, 1750/1.

Born Sarah, dau of Mary Ward, Sep 19, 1753.

Married William Ward and Elizabeth Jordan, Dec 25, 1753.

Married Henry Ward and Mary Rankins, Jun 14, 1775.

Married James Ward and Anne Willis, Jun 29, 1777.

These books relating to Virginia marriages by County are located in the Wheeler
Basin Library (Decatur, Alabama).

Robert S. Doherty
1810 Manchester Ave. SW
Decatur, Alabama 35603
(205) 350-9077

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

Marriages-Henry Co. Ala.

Groom	Bride	Date	
Shadrick Ward	Seller Kirkland	30 Jan 1823	
Henry R. Ward	Letta Dick	16 Dec 1823	
Darling Sass	Christian Ward	25 Dec 1823	
Christopher Ward	Treacy Vickers	6 Apr 1824	
William Ward	Annis Norris	6 Apr 1824	
Mashack Ward	Hannah Raliegh	6 May 1824	
Shadrack Ward	Seller Kirkland	30 Jan 1825	
Darlin Sapp	Christine Ward	25 Dec 1825	
David Ward	Rutha Kirkland	23 Mar 1826	
Wiley Peoples	Eliza Ward	14 Sep 1826	
Wesley Ward	Martha M. Ham	11 Jan 1829	
James Gallaway	Permelia Ward	12 Jun 1831	
Elisha Nordham	Sarah Ann Ward	2 Aug 1832	
Shade Ward, Sr.	Susannah Clark	18 Aug 1838	
John Ward	Harriet Cutcheon	1 Jun 1839	
James Jackson Ward	Eliza Oats	3 Feb 1841	
John A. J. Whitehead	Elizabeth C. Ward	27 Aug 1841	
Noel Johnson	Sarah Ward	20 Jul 1842	
James J. White	Vica Ward	12 Dec 1842	
Leonard Bullarp	L. Ward	No Date	
W. A. Smith	Mary Ann Ward	31 Mar 1843	
Henry Hutto	Eliza Ward	22 Aug 1844	
William H. Ward	Cynthia Armstrong	11 Oct 1844	
Ira Monk	Sara Jane Ward	15 Jan 1845	
John R. Davis	Martha Ward	21 Mar 1845	
Moses M. Blanton	Catherine Ward	5 Mar 1846	
William Bradley	Abigail Ward	12 Mar 1846	
Thomas Ward	Brazilia Norris	8 Feb 1848	
Amos Hix	Elizabeth Ward	1 Feb 1849	
Ephraim Oates	Mary Ward	16 Aug 1849	
Elkin Givens	Rosana Ward	21 Oct 1849	
Joseph Ward	Sarah Davis	14 Nov 1849	
John Ward, Jr.	Caroline Monk	13 Feb 1850	
John Ward	Josphine Seymore	29 Aug 1850	
Charles I Hutto	Elizabeth A. Ward	21 Aug 1851	
Rufus Ward	Sarah E. Wood	21 Aug 1851	
Ashial Ward	Mrs. Mary Simmons	28 Aug 1852	
William Ward	Nancy Harris	20 Oct 1852	
James Ward (Widower)	Mary Shalar (Widow)	19 Mar 1853	

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

Marriages-Henry Co. Ala.

James Ward	Martha Huggins	24 Aug 1853	
William Ward	Margaret Griffin	10 May 1854	
William H. Mills	Mary Jane Ward	13 Oct 1854	
John J. Ward (Widower)	Martha Davis (Widow)	24 Oct 1854	
John Truitt	Emily C. Ward	25 Oct 1854	
William J. Ward	Catherine Williams	22 Sep 1855	
Robert White	Elizabeth Ward	8 Nov 1855	
Thomas C. Ward	Elizabeth Benton	5 Jan 1856	
Green Ward	Jane Young, at Judson College	29 Feb 1858	
Ambrose Ham	Charlotte Ward	5 Mar 1858	
David Ward	Charity Nichols	26 Mar 1858	
George Ward	Eliza Coker	12 May 1858	
John D. Ward	Henrietta Potts	4 Sep 1858	
Edward J. Ward	Mrs. Eliza Jane Smith	4 Sep 1858	
Martin van Buren Hutto	Edy Ward	8 Sep 1859	
Shemuel S. Curry	Matilda Ward, Residence of mother Matilda Ward	30 Nov 1859	
William J McKissack	Catherine Ward	22 Dec 1859	
Roger Parrish	Ann Ward	18 Jan 1860	
Benjamin S. Tiller	Susan Ann Ward	5 Jun 1860	
William Ward	Sara A. Cutchens	2 Aug 1860	
William P. Cameron	Ann Ward	17 Oct 1860	
Daniel Ward	Mary Ann Lomineck	20 Nov 1861	
John Ward	Amanda H. Malone	31 Jul 1862	
William Garner	Mary Ward	29 Jul 1863	
Jefferson Nichols	Mary Ward, residence of W. H. Ward	29 Jan 1864	
Lafayette Driggers	Martha Ward	7 Jul 1864	
Artemus M. Ward	Sarah Ann Kelly	12 Dec 1864	
John J. Ward	Mary Danzey	11 Mar 1869	Page 79
William R. Buffalo	Crecy Ward	25 Aug 1869	Page 108
Kenneth Ward	Hariett Elmore	26 Aug 1869	Page 109
John Trawick	Elizabeth Ward	25 Nov 1869	Page 135
Thomas Ward	Anzella Galloway	15 Nov 1870	Page 228
Information from	Robert S. Doherty		
Ala. Genealogical Register	1810 Manchester Ave. SW		
Vol. IV, Nrs. 1, 2, 3 &4	Decatur, Alabama 35603		
1962, Marriage records	(205) 350-9077		
Henry Co Ala 1821-1871			

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

Burial Records, Mobile Co

Date	Name	Age	Sex	Born
Nov. 1, 1859	William, Son of F. Ward	11 mos	M	Mobile
Aug. 29, 1863	Miss Virginia Ward	20?	F	Charlottesville, Va.
Aug. 22, 1864	John M. Ward	6 mos	M	
Oct. 14, 1864	John Ward	30	M	Ireland
Nov. 28, 1864	Mrs. Ann Ward	20	F	Mobile
Jan 13, 1866	Mary Jane Ward	1 yr 11 m	F	Mobile
Jul. 17, 1870	Mrs. Patrick Ward	34	F	Mobile
	Information from Burial Records			
	Mobile County, Alabama			
	1857-1870			
	Vol. II			

FOUR CENTURIES ON THE PASCAGOULA

Page 185 Tax Rolls of 1814 and 1815
John Ward
Moses Ward
Tarleton Ward

JOURNAL OF JACKSON CO. GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
VOLUME 7
1990

Page 3 1818 Tax Roll - Jackson County, MS.
Patrick Ward, 1 white Poll; Tax .83, County tax .41 1/2
John Ward, 1 slave, State tax .67, County Tax .33 1/2
Tarleton Ward, 1 white poll; state tax .83, County .41 1/2

Page 7 1819 Tax Roll - Jackson County, MS.
John Ward, 1 slave, state tax 1.00, County tax .50
Tarleton Ward, 1 white poll; state tax 1.00, county tax .50
Patrick Ward, 1 white poll; state tax 1.00, county tax .50

Page 7 1820 Tax Roll
Tarleton Ward, 1 white poll; tax .75
John Ward, 1 slave; tax .75
Patrick Ward, 1 white poll; tax .75

FOUR CENTURIES ON THE PASCAGOULA

Page 185 U. S. 1820 Census, Jackson County, Mississippi
John Ward
Moses Ward
Tarleton Ward

JACKSON COUNTY, MS. GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, VOLUME 8
1991

Page 12 1821 Tax Rolls, Jackson County, MS.
John Ward, 1 Slave; tax .75
Patrick Ward, 1 poll; tax .75
Tarleton Ward, 1 poll; tax .75

page 37 1822 Tax Rolls, Jackson County, MS.
Patrick Ward, 1 poll; tax .75
John Ward, 1 poll; tax .75
Moses Ward, 1 poll; 1 slave; tax 1.50
Tarleton Ward, 1 poll; tax .75

MISSISSIPPI GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGE
VOLUME XIV
SPRING 1968, NO. 1

Page 4 1823 Personal Tax Roll, Hinds County, MS.
Henry Ward, 1 poll; 0 slaves; amount .75
Tarleton Ward, 1 poll; 0 slaves; amount .75

Jackson County MS. Genealogical Society, Volume 8
1991

Page 65 1824 Tax Roll
Moses Ward, 1 poll; 7 slaves; tax 6.00
Patrick Ward, 1 poll; tax .75
Daniel Ward, 1 poll; tax .75
---Ward, 1 poll; tax .75

Page 65? 1825 Tax Roll
John Ward, 3 slaves, tax 2.25
Henry Ward, 1 poll; tax .75
Patrick Ward, 1 poll; tax .75
Tarleton Ward, 1 poll; tax. 75
Moses B. Ward, 1 poll; 4 slaves; tax 3.15
Daniel Ward, 1 poll; tax .75

Four Centuries on the Pascagoula

Page 188 1825 State Census, Jackson County, MS.
Henry Ward
John Ward
Moses Ward
Tarleton Ward

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

Page 188? 1830 Jackson County, MS. Census, Head of Families

Henry Ward
Moses Ward
Patrick Ward
Tarleton Ward

1840 Census, Jackson County, MS.

Henry Ward
John Ward
Moses Ward
Patrick Ward
Tarleton Ward

Mississippi Records, Volume 3, #1
January, 1991

Page 39 1841 Madison County, MS. State Census

Name	Males	Females	Voters
John Ward	2	5	1
Charles Ward	1		1
Moses Ward	4	5	1
J. B. Ward	1		1

Page 54	Mrs. Ward	1	1	
	J. K. Ward	1		1

Robert S. Doherty
1810 Manchester Ave. SW
Decatur, Alabama 35603
(205) 350-9077

ELIJAH COVINGTON WARD

Elijah Covington Ward was born May 16, 1832 in Jackson County, Mississippi. He was the son of Henry and Elnora Ward. According to Elvira Ward Carroll's bible records Elijah's mother died when he was nine years old and he went to live with Griffin Hollman. He is living with the Hollman's according to the 1850 Perry County census. Sometime between 1850 and 1860 he moved to Baldwin County, Alabama since in the 1860 Baldwin County, Alabama census he is listed as living with the James Spruell Callaway family in Stockton, Alabama. Callaway is listed as a carpenter but no profession was indicated for Elijah. The census was enumerated on June 11, 1860.

Approximately one month later, on July 17, 1860, Elijah married Serena Busby in Mobile County, Alabama. Serena was the daughter of William and Lou Ennis Busby. It is believed that Lou Ennis Busby had died prior to Serena's marriage because in June, 1851 William Busby married Phoebe Grimes in Mobile. At the time Serena and Elijah got married Serena was living with her older sister, Maria. Maria was married to Alexander Young.

July 1, 1861 Elijah enlisted in Company B, 1st Alabama Infantry at Barrancas Barracks, Florida. He enlisted for a period of seven months. His wife, Serena, was pregnant with their first child when he enlisted and his son, William Henry, was born on December 17, 1861. Less than a month after the birth of William Henry, in January, 1862 Elijah reenlisted in Dent's Battery. (It is not known how long Elijah served in the CSA. When his enlistment ran out he supposedly enlisted in Dent's Battalion but I have not been able to find any records.) We do know however, that his second child, Louise Anna Ward, was born on 25 April 1865. This was about the time that the war was over.

The 1870 Greene County, Mississippi census lists Elijah and Serena and their children, William, Louisa and Mary Alice. Elijah is listed as a farmer.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

In the 1880 census, we still find Elijah and Serena in Greene County, Mississippi. He is listed as a carpenter and farmer. Living with them are their children William, age 18; Louisa, age 14; Mary Alice Alice, age 12; Melissa, age 10; Nora, age 8; Ella, age 6; and Leonard, age 2.

Elijah and Serena's youngest son, David, was born in 1881. They were probably still in Greene County, Mississippi although I have no proof of that. Elijah's life becomes somewhat of a mystery between the time of his son David's birth and 1894. I believe that I found him living in Monroe County, Alabama in 1885. I found an E. C. Ward and a Sinthy Ward associated with the Salem Church in Monroe County. Unfortunately, it is not clear what happened to Serena and Elijah. It is my belief that he abandoned her sometime after David was born.

We know according to the Civil War Pension application of Missouri Ward, Elijah moved to Florida in 1894. He and Missouri were married in 1897 in Jackson County, Florida. What we don't know is whether Elijah and Serena divorced or if he just left. Serena is listed in the 1900 Perry County, Mississippi and the 1910 Forrest County, Mississippi Censuses as a widow (Forrest County was originally part of Perry County and was established in 1906.). She died in 1917 and is also listed as a widow on her death certificate. Obviously, this was not true since Elijah lived until 1921. To date, however, I have not been able to find any divorce records. Serena Busby Ward is buried in Oaklawn Cemetary, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi.

After Elijah and Missouri were married they continued to live in Jackson County, Florida. They are listed in the 1900 Jackson County, Florida census with their daughter, Elvira, who was born in 1900. A second daughter, Pauline, was born in 1902. Elijah and Missouri lived in Jackson County, Florida until he died on May 6, 1921. He is buried in the Cypress Baptist Church cemetary in Cypress, Jackson County, Florida. The inscription on his tombstone says "A friend to his country and a believer in Christ."

Missouri Davis Ward died October 13, 1938 and is also buried in Cypress Baptist Church Cemetary, Cypress, Jackson County, Florida.

The inscription on her tombstone reads:
Kind and loving were your ways
faithful, fond, and true
Tears and heartaches still remain
Mother, dear, for you.

Robert S. Doherty
1810 Manchester Ave. SW
Decatur, Alabama 35603
(205) 350-9077

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

ELIJAH COVINGTON WARD
(great grandfather)

<u>EVENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>
Born	1832	Jackson Co., Mississippi	Elvira Ward Carroll Bible Record
Census	1840	Jackson Co. Mississippi	1840 Jackson Co., MS Census
Census	1850	Perry Co., Mississippi	1850 Perry County, MS. Census, pg 478, family 108
Census 11 Jun	1860	Stockton, Baldwin Co., AL	1860 Baldwin Co. AL. Census- Page 196 (no occupation listed)
Married 17 Jul	1860	Mobile, Alabama	Marr. Rec, Mobile Co., AL. Bk 18, Pg. 127
Son-William H.	1861	Mississippi*	1870 Greene Co., MS. Census, pg. 116
Enlisted CSA	1861	Barrancas Bks, Pensacola	Fla. Leg. Act for Missouri Ward Pension
Dau-Louisa	1865	Mississippi*	1870 Greene Co., MS. Census, pg. 116
Dau-Mary Alice	1866	Mississippi*	1870 Greene Co., MS. Census, pg. 116
Census	1870	Greene Co., MS.	1870 Greene Co., MS. Census, pg. 116 (farmer)
Dau-Melissa	1871	Mississippi	1880 Greene Co., MS. Census, pg. 27 (133)
Dau-Nora	1873	Mississippi	1880 Greene Co., MS. Census, pg. 27 (133)
Dau-Ella	1875	Mississippi	1880 Greene Co., MS. Census, pg. 27 (133)
Son-Leonard	1878	Mississippi	1880 Greene Co., MS. Census, pg. 27 (133)
Census	1880	Greene Co., MS.	1880 Greene Co., MS. Census, pg. 27(133) (farmer & carpenter)
Son-David	1881	Mississippi	
Located in	1885	Monroe Co., AL.	Deep South Gen Qtr., Vol. 14
Mary A. Married	1887	Perry Co., MS.	Perry County, Book 1, page 417
Moved to Fla.	1894	Jackson Co., FL.	Missouri Ward Pension Application
Married	1897	Jackson Co., FL.	Missouri Ward Pension Application
Census	1900	Jackson Co., FL.	1900 Jackson Co., FL Census, Enum Dist. #46, Sheet 2
Dau	1900	Jackson Co., FL.	1900 Jackson Co., FL Census, Enum Dist. #46, Sheet 2 (farmer)
Dau	1905	Jackson Co., FL.	Laura McGinley
Census	1910	Jackson Co., FL.	Missouri Ward Pension Application
Census	1920	Jackson Co., FL.	Missouri Ward Pension Application
Died	1921	Jackson Co., FL.	ECW Tombstone, Cypress Church Cem
Buried	1921	Cypress, Jackson Co., FL.	Tombstone, Cypress Church Cem

*1870 Greene Co., MS. census lists birthplace for W. H., Louisa, and Mary Alice as Mississippi. 1880 Greene Co., MS. census lists birthplace for all children, except, Melissa, as Alabama. Melissa is listed in Mississippi in both census".

Robert S. Doherty
1810 Manchester Ave. SW
Decatur, Alabama 35603
(205) 350-9077

Civil War Pension Claim

by

Missouri Weeks Ward, wife of Elijah Covington Ward

The first piece of documentation relating the this claim is a letter dated August 16, 1927 addressed to Mr. A. Purdee, Marianna, Florida from the War Department in Washington, D. C. The letter states that it is in reply to Mr. Purdee's letter of August 6, 1927. It further states the following:

"The records of my office show that one E. C. Ward enlisted December 6, 1861 at Corinth, Mississippi, as a private of Company H, 2d (Davidson's) Mississippi Infantry, Confederate States Army, but on the muster-in roll of the company dated at Corinth, December 6, 1861, the only roll of the organization on file, his presence or absence is not shown but opposite his name on that roll appears the remark "To Dandridge, Double B. S. Gun, own knife." His name appears on a payroll of the organization named dated at Corinth, Mississippi, January 24, 1862, which shows that he was enlisted by Colonel Horton, and states the period of his service as from December 5, 186- to January 10, 186-, 36 days. Discharged January 10, 1862. No further record of him is found." The letter is signed by Lutz Wahl, Major General, the Adjutant General.

Based on the above information, Missouri Weeks Ward, the second wife of Elijah Covington Ward, submitted a claim for pension, Application No. 23185, on September 15, 1927. The Claim was filed in Jackson County, Florida.

The Claim stated that Missouri Weeks married Elijah C. Ward on January 6, 1897 in Jackson County, Florida and that he died on May 6, 1921 in Jackson County, Florida. Sworn witnesses to the marriage were E. B. Bradley and M. E. Bradley

The Pension Claim was denied on December 6, 1927. Apparently no reason was given. This denial resulted in an interesting chain of events.

In a letter dated January 22, 1928 sent by Missouri Ward to the members of the State Pension Board of Florida she asked them to please reconsider. The request is two and a half pages long and was obviously prepared by her lawyer. An interesting point is the fact that her lawyer, Mr. A. Purdee, is black. It was not common for a white person in the South to deal with black lawyers in the 1920s.

On March 29, 1928 a member of the Board of County Commissioners, Mr. I. H. King, sent a letter to the State Pension Board in Missouri Ward's behalf requesting reconsideration.

Mr. King received a response from the Secretary of the Pension Board dated April 7, 1928 that stated that the application was denied "on account of the fact that her husband is shown to have served for only 36 days the early part of the war" It further stated that Mrs. Ward was requested to advise why he did not re-enlist and that proof should be furnished if he did re-enlist and if not, the reason for Discharge should be proven by the affidavits of two comrades serving with him.

The April 7, 1928 response to Mr. King prompted another letter to be written by the lawyer Purdee on April 12, 1928. It asked the board to advise him on which record that her claim was rejected- the record of the C. S. A. or that of the War Department of the United States. It further asked to be advised of the date of the rejection and the date that they passed on the attached petition.

A response was sent to Purdee by the Secretary, Pension Board on April 15, 1928 that gave the date of the denial of the claim as December 6, 1927. It stated that neither Mr. King's nor Mr. Purdee's letters had a pension claim enclosed so there was no petition on file. It also pointed out that the Pension Board was governed by the law in the consideration of pension claims and the law requires proof to be submitted by the affidavits of two comrades serving with the soldier, or the affidavit of a Commissioned Officer under whom he served or Transcript from Washington. Twelve months service must be established, or service to the close of the war or until Honorably Discharged for some cause. Ward had only served thirty-six days and no reason whatever was given why he did not re-enlist.

Missouri Ward wrote the Governor, John W. Martin, a letter on July 7, 1918. She told him of Elijah telling her about his service but she didn't know what outfit he was in. She also told him about Elijah's

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

house burning down along with his service records. The Governor forwarded the letter to the Secretary of the State Pension Board who replied on July 23, 1928. The Secretary told her that the pension claim would be reviewed again if she could provide proof of his service.

From August 6, 1927 until July 23, 1928 the above took place. The unfortunate aspect of all of this is the fact that the pension request was based on the wrong E. C. Ward. Missouri Ward's husband, Elijah C. Ward, did in fact enlist in Company B, 1st Alabama Infantry, Confederate States Army, at Barrancas Barracks, July 1, 1861. The data correcting the mistake is not in the Pension Claim file.

The mistake undoubtedly was corrected, however, and Missouri Ward's claim was approved by the Pension Board on August 3, 1929 and by a special act of the Florida Legislature she started receiving her pension with pay from June 10, 1929.

Interestingly, that is not the entire story. It appears that Missouri Ward first went to the black lawyer, Mr. Purdee for help in her Pension Claim. She paid him \$17.85 on his fee which was never definitely fixed. He continued to call for more money and never made any progress with the claim. She became dissatisfied with Purdee's services and employed J. D. Trammell, a lawyer from Blountstown, Florida who charged her \$100.00 for his services. It appears that Mr. Trammell was a Legislator and he somehow was able to get the Pension through the Special Act of the Legislature.

There was an investigation of this entire process. The legal fee allowed for Pension Claims was \$15.00. I don't know who started the investigation but statements were given by Mrs. Ward and other widows concerning the excessive fees being charged by lawyers for the service. Tom J. Watts, N. P. (which I assume is Notary Public) took statements from Mrs. Ward on December 4, 1930 relating to her contract with the lawyers, Mr. Purdee and Mr. Trammell.

In the December 4, 1930 statement by Missouri Ward, she stated that she had signed a contract with Trammell in which she agreed to pay him \$100.00. The payments were to be \$20.00 a month out of her pension check. She stated that he would come by her house the first of each month, give her \$20.00 in cash and take her pension check which was for \$40.00. This happened each month until she paid him in full.

Mr. Watts said that Mr. Purdee had done a lot of "dirty work" in connection with pensions and he should be punished. He believed that many of the pension claims would have never been pursued without the suggestions and encouragement of lawyers. He made a special request to prosecute Purdee in a memo dated December 6, 1930.

Mr. Tom Watts had letters from Mrs. Ward and also from Mrs. Nancy Baggett concerning the fees charged by Trammell for the Pension Claims. Mrs. Baggett said that she paid Mr. Trammell \$150.00 for his services. On December 8, 1930 Watts wrote that it would seem that a lawyer would be less excusable in cases like this than an ordinary citizen who may not know the law. He further stated that he understood that there were more cases where Mr. Trammell charged a greater fee than allowed by law for the services. He said "this nefarious business should be stopped." His recommendation was that some drastic measures be adopted to put an end to this practice regardless of who it may effect.

Finally, Tom Watts, in an undated letter, stated that he believed that Mrs. Ward was receiving a Pension to which she was not entitled since Elijah C. Ward was a citizen of the State of Mississippi during the Civil war and until about 1897. His conclusion was that the Claim was without merit and should be cancelled. He believed that if the payments were stopped, the claim would never be renewed. If it were renewed, the proof could not be made. His recommendation was that payments be stopped and the claim cancelled.

It is not known what ultimately happened.

(The above information was summarized by by the undersigned from the Confederate Pension File for Elijah C. Ward, #A10045, received from the Florida Department of Archives.

Robert S. Doherty
1810 Manchester Ave. SW
Decatur, Alabama 35603
(205) 350-9077



Wards & Bakers of the Deep South

A Family Newsletter - June 1998 - 17th Edition



Edited by Ron Jones: 438 Vernet Street, Richardson, TX 75080-4534 - Phone: (972) 238-5369

E-mail: gronj@aol.com Website URL: <http://members.aol.com/gronj/welcome.htm>

To forget one's ancestors is to be a brook without a source,
a tree without a root.Chinese Proverb

As the newsletter now enters its fifth year, I continue to be pleasantly surprised that I continue to receive enough information from all of you to justify its existence. Thank you.

The Baker Family

Jim Thompson (thompson@PHYSICS.UTEXAS.EDU) of Austin, TX re the photo of Baker's Mill:

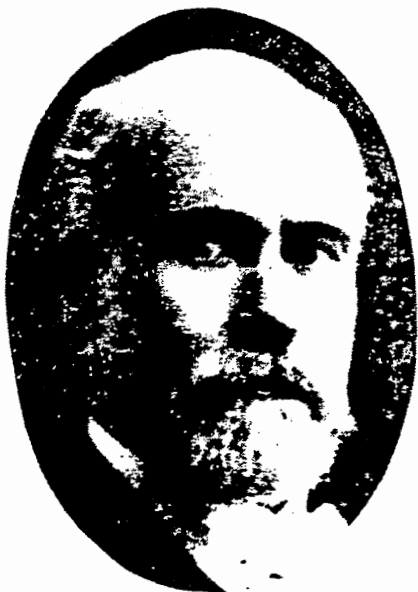
I have one sure photo of G. W. Baker and one probable. I think he is the tall fellow in the white hat a bit to the left background in the mill photo (has a beard if you look closely).

The photo on the website newsletter is much better than the one that appeared in the mailed issue and you may be able to tell more from it. Jim recently sent me the following photo that is thought to be either George W. BAKER's mother Mary Caroline Morrison BAKER who was b. ca1805 and was living with him when she d. 1882 or his 1st mother-in-law Elizabeth BOSTICK who was b. ca1815 and d. before 1870. It was copied from a 4 X 6 tintype found among the photos of Clifton BAKER. For what it is worth, I think the odds favor that it is Mary.



NOTABLE MEN OF ALABAMA, Vol 1, page 280 Personal and Genealogical with Portraits Hon. Joel C. Dubose, Editor, Atlanta Georgia Southern Historical Association 1904:

DANIEL ABSOLOM BAKER, attorney, educator, and politician, of Troy, Pike County, Alabama, was born at China Grove, Pike County, June 9, 1853. When he was about 5 years old he moved with his parents to Holmes County, Florida, where they lived until 1864, and then returned to Alabama, locating in Geneva County. Young Baker received his elementary education in the public schools, but the demoralized condition of affairs resulting from the war prevented systematic education. By self application to study, however, he became a fair scholar. In 1871 he married Margaret M. Madison, of Pike County, Alabama; he subsequently moved to Florida, where in 1874-76 he taught school in Holmes County. In February 1877 he moved with his family to Troy, Alabama where he has since resided continuously. In 1883, was appointed by Governor O'Neal to the office of Tax Assessor of Pike County, to serve out an unexpired term, which he did most creditably. He was admitted to the bar in April 1891; ware re-examined in January 1892, admitted to practice before the State Supreme Court, and was subsequently licensed to practice in the United States courts. He is an earnest worker in the Methodist Episcopal Church South, which he joined in 1875; he was at one time licensed to preach by the Methodists. In politics he is a Democrat, and in 1890 he led his ticket among the candidates for the legislature and was elected to that body. He represented Pike County in the lower house during 1900-1901, and was an active and influential member; holding position on the committees for the legislature on revisions of laws, appropriations, etc. He was a staunch friend of the public school system, and he succeeded, in spite of opposition by many prominent members of the house, and the speaker, in getting through an amendment to the general revenue bill increasing the appropriation to the common schools of the state one hundred thousand dollars. He and his wife reared a family of seven children: two daughters and five sons. Honorable D. A. Baker's father, now over ninety-two years old, is still living with the son. D. A. Baker is descended from ancestors who fought in the American Revolution. His paternal great-grandfather was Jesse Baker, a native of South Carolina, who fought under General Marion, and afterwards lived to be ninety-seven years old. His paternal grandfather's wife was Rachael (Copeland) Baker and her father, Ripley Copeland, found under Gen. Wayne, and was with him at the storming of Stony Point.



The article above was taken in context from articles included in the book, "Footprints Baker" by Komo Jo Johnson Baker, wife of grandson to Daniel Absolom Baker. Sent to me by both Dot Baker (dbaker3381@aol.com) and Lomax Baker(lomaxb@hotmail.com).

The Ward Family

Can you help Buren L. Eshelman (esh@nccn.net):

I visited your page for the first time today. Enjoyed it very much even if I did not find my Ollie P. WARD I am looking for. I have an Ollie P. WARD b. Nov 1869 in GA, m. William J. Gilbert probably in MS about 1867. Are you aware of any of your WARDS who may have moved to GA?

Excerpt From Patricia Ward (WardP@cts.db.erau.edu) of Ormond Beach, FL re the David Ward family bible in the possession of Reuben Ard:

His wife said the writing is very fancy and she gave me the names of the children recorded along with Rutha. Rutha's birthdate is listed as 10/14/1807. Sarah Ward b. 3/18/1827. Harriett b. 7/17/1843. David b. 6/18/1846. Zachariah b. 7/11/1849. There are some other names listed which were hard for her to read. She said the bible was printed in 1854 and has been handed down through their family, still in the old, very worn brown bag it has been kept in all of these years. I asked her if there is any mention of Rutha's birthplace, parents etc.? She said, "no."

Excerpt from a more recent e-mail from Patricia:

I have been in communication with a Dr. Peacock, here in FL, who has been doing some research on the Kirkland line. During the last year information that came from a family bible of a Kirkland descendant identifies our Ruth(a) Kirkland as being the daughter of Caleb and Sally Kirkland. They had 13 children.

From Cary Ward of Cantonment, FL more of the interview he and his brother J. W. had with Jesse Turner:

Celestine's [WARD] first wife, Catherine Baker Ward, and his 2nd wife, Flora Gillis Ward, are buried in Walton County according to Jesse. He said they are likely buried in the Dorcas neighborhood because that was where they lived. He told of two cemeteries at Dorcas, an old one and a new one. The new cemetery is adjacent to the church and the old one is on the map. Jesse told us of another cemetery where members of the Ward family are buried. This is the Mt. Olive Cemetery. To locate the cemetery, take Highway U. S. 90 east out of Crestview at Jack Stack's (sp?) cattle ranch, instead of turning into the ranch on the right, take a left on the road there and go a couple miles to find the old cemetery. He related that it was called the Mason Cemetery at one time. The cemetery is located on Mt. Olive Road.

Old man Garrett (sp?) lived near the site where Elijah Ward was buried. He was aware that a neighbor, and friend, Jesse Turner, was interested in the genealogy of his family and told him the following story. Mr. Garrett knew Elijah and visited him as a youngster. One day Garrett wanted to climb one of Elijah's pear trees to get some pears. Elijah was afraid the youngster would fall and cautioned him about being careful. As an old man, Garrett pointed out the site of Elijah's burial and that of a couple other graves. Although no visible signs remain today of the graves, Mr. Garrett said that at one time the graves were overgrown with plum trees. During the ensuing years, the area of the graves has been under cultivation because it was not known that the graves were there.

Before Jesse died he took me and my brother, J. W. who is now deceased, to the site where Mr. Garrett said Elijah Ward was buried. The site is in the rear and to the side of a home that is now located on the property in Crestview, FL. I guess I am probably the only living person that knows where the site is located unless Jesse passed the information on to his sons.

Mr. Garrett also told Jesse Turner that Elijah's wife (probably his second) wanted to leave him and go back to her own people. Elijah put her in a boat and rowed her across the river so she could return home. Jesse did not know if she ever returned to Elijah.

Mr. Garrett and his father ran a freight wagon service between Crestview and Milton, FL. In that day, Milton was the closest town to Crestview. Jesse Turner's family went to Milton twice a year with a wagon train to trade and purchase supplies. The round trip took 5 days and nights in good weather. On one trip, Jesse's Father, then a grown man, walked away from the campsite in his sleep. When he awakened, it was so foggy until he couldn't locate the camp. Hearing the bells on the grazing oxen, he walked toward them and stayed with them the rest of the night because he knew the other men would come for the oxen at day break.

The Mt. Olive or Mason Cem. is located just SE of Elijah W. WARD's bounty land locations. In that cemetery is an Eliza J. WARD (1847-1905) who is buried next to a William H. GARRETT (1905-1982). I do not know where she fits into the WARD family. Any ideas out there?

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

The Search for James B. Ward's Lineage.

by
Jerry Merritt

(This article has been heavily edited. If any of you would like a copy of the full 12 pages, email me at jerrym@beaches.net and I'll send you a copy as an RTF attachment. I hope some of you know of or will find other connections that will further strengthen this possible link to James B. WARD's actual parents. If you find additional links, please keep me in mind and send Ron your new data, too, for inclusion in his newsletter. The more who know about this, the sooner we'll finish the James B. WARD line. That, ultimately, helps all WARD researchers.)

I have started on the James B. WARD history several times. Each time I have discovered as I progressed that the latest "documented evidence" I was using was counterfeit. I have now abandoned the standard "WARD Documents" and started over using only archived documents dated before 1900. The farthest back I can go to get a new start is Dec 1813 when James B. WARD enlisted at Hartford, Pulaski County, Georgia in John THOMAS's Company of the Georgia Militia.

I began by locating Captain John THOMAS. It turns out he was in Laurens County, Georgia in August of 1812. I then turned to finding all the James WARDs in 1820 Georgia, Alabama and Florida. (I have excluded the details of this search for this article.)

I also looked for which James WARDs lived near a James ENGLISH who could have been Elizabeth's father. In the records of Laurens County, which abuts Wilkinson on the south, is mention of a James ENGLISH of Baldwin County who sold property in 1808. Well it turns out that Baldwin County abuts Wilkinson County on the north. As an added note, a James WARD paid taxes in Baldwin County in 1815. I have found evidence that this is James B. WARD and will cover this a bit later. To summarize, the search led to two James WARDs in Wilkinson County in 1820.

1820 Wilkinson County, GA Page 214 - James WARD 000100 10100
1820 Wilkinson County, GA Page 221 - James WARD 000100 00101

One of these is our James B. WARD but which one? As it turns out, four of James B. WARD's children married into the family of Chesley PURVIS and Lydia WRIGHT. And Chesley is on page 215 of the 1820 Wilkinson County census. But Lydia is with her father on page 222. So it's hard to say which is which based on the PURVISEs and WRIGHTs, however, the PURVIS connection certainly supports one of these WARDs as being James B. WARD. If we go forward to 1830 Wilkinson County, there is only one James WARD there. He turns out to be a James WARD born 1795 who married Sarah JONES born 1798. So it looks like James B. WARD was on page 221 of 1820 Wilkinson County, GA.

You'll notice that our James WARD had a female over 45 living with him in 1820. This may be, probably is, his mother since Elizabeth's father was still alive up to about 1837. So we need to go to 1830 and see if we can find a James WARD with a female over 55 living with him. In 1830 we have a good match with the James WARD on page 217 of Dale County. Right next to James WARD is Nathan WARD aged 40-50. Neither, however, have an older female living with them.

I mentioned earlier that I had found evidence that the James WARD was in Baldwin County in 1815 was James B. In the 1830 Dale County census three people were grouped on the same page with James B. WARD -- Daniel DUNIVEN, James COOPER, and John CALAWAY. In 1815 Daniel DUNIVENT, James COOPER (born 1796 SC), and John CALLOWAY paid taxes in Baldwin County with James WARD. Daniel DUNEVAN and John C. CALLAWAY were still there in the 1820 census and fit the 1830 Dale County census data. What's the probability of three people from Baldwin County, Georgia ending up on the same page in the 1830 Dale County, Alabama census with a James WARD who was not the one from the original Baldwin County group?

More Proof James B. Ward was in Wilkinson County in 1820

This also I have deleted but it is available in the original.

Next -- Two Big Questions

First, it's hard not to notice the extreme closeness in both location and time of James B. WARD's enlistment in Hartford in Dec of 1813 and the death and burial above Fort Mitchell in Nov or Dec 1813 of an historically documented John WARD. These two events are separated by less than two months and 100 miles. Was this John WARD the father of James B. WARD? Is the older woman with James in 1820 his widowed mother and the wife of John WARD? If we knew where John WARD's widow was in 1820, we might have this particular link solved.

And second, is James B. WARD descended in any way from Nahoga Moniac as I've seen in so many WARD genealogies? On 13 October 1827 a Sam'l Monnack swore an affidavit to the Indian Agent at the Creek Agency. The following is extracted: "...personally acquainted with Jack Ward of said Creek Nation in his lifetime and with his family up to the time of his death, and that he knows that said Jack Ward died at his residence on a certain tract of land called Ward's Reserve which is now a part of Montgomery County Alabama, which was granted to the said Ward under an Act of Congress that Mahaga Ward is the only wife of the said Jack Ward, and that John Ward and Susan Ward are the only children now living of the said Jack Ward...." Obviously if Jack's only son was named John he can't be James' father.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

So, who's this John WARD that died at Fort Mitchell. Is he Nahoga's husband? If he is, then he can't be James' father. The answer is, No. If John "Jack" WARD who married Nahoga died in Montgomery County, Alabama he can't be the same John WARD that died near Fort Mitchell in 1813. So, John WARD, who married Nahoga Moniac, cannot be James B. WARD's father. Nor can either be James B. WARD's grandparents since their son, John, was born in 1798 - after James B. WARD was born.

Now for a little background on the Fort Mitchell John WARD

Thomas Woodward says in an 1858 letter to J. J. Hooper, "There was a detachment of soldiers sent out to Uchee creek (a mile SW of Ft Mitchell), to throw up a breastwork. I was one of the party, and among the rest was a Baptist preacher by the name of Elisha Moseley,....

While at this breast-work, one night, by a campfire, I listened to Elijah Moseley inquiring into his brother's motives for leaving a white family and making his home among a tribe of savages....

The preacher then commenced making some enquiry into Ward's history. Ward informed him that his father had taken him into the Creek nation near where Oweatunka or Wetumpka (about 50 miles west of Ft. Mitchell) now stands, when he (Ward) was a child, and shortly after died, and that he recollected very little of his father; that he had been raised by Daniel McDonald, or McGillivray, as he was commonly called; that he heard McDonald say that his father was a Georgian, and had left a wife and children in that State.

Ward's history, as far as it went, soon became known in camp; and some one in camp, that had heard of Ward's father quitting his family and disappearing with one of his children, and knowing something of the Wards in Georgia, looked at John Ward and said, from the near resemblance of him and a Georgia Ward, they must be brothers. The Georgia brother was written to, and in a few weeks, made his appearance in camp. In this time, the Indian Ward, from exposure, had fallen sick, and was very low. The Georgia brother came into camp one night, and the next morning John Ward was a corpse -- ... Ward died in one of the tents of Adams' riflemen, and Elijah Moseley was his nurse.... Ward left one son."

The case for John Ward of Fort Mitchell being James B. Ward's father.

Having locations and dates on both men allows us to compare their known neighbors, acquaintances and friends to see if any trends develop that might indicate John and James knew each other or were perhaps kin. I've already mentioned some of the obvious ones above. Here are some connections that are not so obvious.

In Thomas WOODWARD's letter he mentions that he had been in the company of John WARD on many occasions before the 1812 war and mentions other names closely related to the events surrounding Fort Mitchell. WOODWARD mentions that he lived in Milledgeville, Baldwin County before the 1812 War and that he and an old uncle traveled to the Creek Agency with John WARD. Also, in the Spring/Summer issue of the Legacy from the Monroe County, AL Heritage Museum is an article about Robert J. Mosley. It states he was in Milledgeville prior to 1807. In addition, early Milledgeville was only a few miles from both Washington and Wilkinson Counties and even today is only about 20 miles from those two counties. In view of the above, it seems reasonable to assume John WARD lived in the Baldwin-Washington-Wilkinson County vicinity before 1812.

So here is a list of names associated with John and/or James WARD. These names come from Thomas S. WOODWARD's late-1850s letters, 1820 Wilkinson County census data, James' 1812 service record, and pre-1860 legal documents pertaining to James B. WARD. Charting these names by county and year we can see on the chart below a swath of names that spread from John Ward to James B. Ward.

1. Calloway, John - with James Ward in both 1815 and 1830
2. Clark, James - spy with James B. Ward in Capt. Thomas Militia
3. Cooper, James - with James Ward in both 1815 and 1830
4. Dunivent, Daniel - with James Ward in both 1815 and 1830
5. English, James - father of James' wife
6. Ford, William - a spy with James B. Ward in Capt Thomas Militia
7. McDonald, Daniel - raised John Ward and was kin to John's wife
8. McDougal, Andrew - visited Creek Agency with John Ward & Woodward
9. McGillivray, Daniel - alias of Daniel McDonald
10. Mordecai, Abraham - volunteered to guide Floyd's army
11. Moseley, Bob (Robert) - close friend of John Ward
12. Moseley, Elisha - close friend of John Ward
13. Rodgers, John - bought James English's land from James B. Ward
14. Tobler - worked with John and Bob Moseley to advance Floyd's army.
15. Walton, Bob - with John Ward at Tecumseh's speech per Thomas Woodward
16. Woodward, Thomas - wrote about John Ward at Fort Mitchell

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1**

LAST	FIRST	Elbert	Wash	Greene	Clarke	Jones	Pulaski	Baldwin	Laurens	Wilkinson	Dale
McDonald	Daniel	1801			1806						
Ford	William	1801			1806		1814			1820	
McDougal	Andrew	1801									
Moseley	Elisha	1801				1810					
Ward	John		1802	1805-09		1811					
Tobler	Ulrich?			1805							
Wright	John			1805-09						1820	
Rodgers	John			1789-09						1820	
Clark	James			1805-15			1814			1820	
Moseley	Bob (Robt)	1801		1805				1806-15			
Woodward	Thomas	1804						1809-10			
Ward	James						1814	1815		1820	1830
Mordecai	Abraham							1810-15			
English	James							1808	1819	1820	
Calloway	John							1815			1830
Cooper	James							1815			1830
Dunivent	Daniel							1815			1830

Some of these names, however, could be two different people with the same name so we need to be a little careful. Well, a lot careful.

Still, a blood connection between John and James WARD looks like a real possibility. We have one other big hurdle to get over, however. James was born in SC about 1796. We need to find evidence of the John WARD of Fort Mitchell being in SC with a male in James' age range. Is that possible considering all of the other John WARDs?

Well, we know that John's father died early and that John was raised by Daniel McDONALD. This latter name is not so common as John WARD and in 1800 SC we find a Daniel McDONALD in Sumpter County on page 935. His entry looked like this: 00100-00000-06. Obviously John WARD isn't with him. Plus he is too young to have raised John but he may be the son of Daniel McDONALD. Also on page 935 is a listing for James CLARKE. Recall that a James CLARKE was a spy with James WARD.

On page 928 of the same Sumpter County census is John WARD listed as: 20110-20100-02. We can see immediately that he has two males with him in James B. WARD's age bracket. John was in the 26-45 bracket. From other sources I have consistently seen 1785 as the year John WARD's father died. Since he took his son with him when he left Georgia, his son must have been at least six to have made the trek. Another year or so must have passed before John Sr. died. This would make John WARD of Fort Mitchell at least 23 in 1800 which, allowing for error, could still be possible. Plus this John WARD was gone from Sumpter by 1810. As an added bonus, one page away on 927 is a John ROGERS 10010-02100-00. He is the only ROGERS/RODGERS in Sumpter County. This is starting to look downright suspicious.

All the other data we have on John WARD are from his time in Georgia from 1805 to 1813. Finding him (or someone that looks like him) in SC, as required if he were James' father, is pretty compelling circumstantial evidence.

John Ward in 1800-1813 Georgia

I have tracked down Thomas S. WOODWARD's early years. He was raised from about 1807 by an old uncle (John HOWARD) in Milledgeville, Baldwin County. He stayed there until mid-1812. WOODWARD states that the first time he ever visited the Creek Agency on the Flint River west of Milledgeville was in the company of his uncle, John WARD, and Andrew McDOUGAL. He also mentions that he messed many times with John WARD. So, it stands to reason that John WARD lived in or around Milledgeville. In 1810, Baldwin County was about the smallest county in Georgia.

In 1800 Baldwin County was not yet formed. The closest counties were Green, Hancock and Washington. In 1805 both a John WARD and a Bob MOSELEY were in Green. Since Bob MOSELEY and our John WARD were good friends this is almost certainly the right John WARD. He stayed in Green through 1809. In 1810 Bob MOSELEY shows up in Baldwin County tax records. In 1811 John shows up in Jones which abuts Baldwin on the west. He was there with Elisha MOSELEY, another good friend of John. (there is, however, a John WARD in Jones in 1816 after ours is dead so this might not be our guy). So it would seem we have John WARD hemmed in from 1805-1809 and probably to 1811. We also know he worked as a translator at Fort Manning about 1812 so that further pins him down. So where was James B. WARD during all this?

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

Timeline for James B. WARD

1813 Hartford, Pulaski County, GA - enlistment as a spy
1814 Hartford, Pulaski County, GA - discharge
1815 Baldwin County, GA - James WARD paid taxes (see above)
1820 Wilkinson County, GA - see above discussion
1830 Dale County, AL - census records fit
1837 Dale County, AL - James ENGLISH estate settlement records
1840 Dale County, AL - census records fit

What we know of John WARD who died in 1813 at Fort Mitchell

His mother was a Tuskegee Indian.
He was born in GA as was his father.
He was carried into the Creek Nation as a child by his father.
He had a twin brother who lived in GA. (this might be a tremendous help)
His mother and twin brother were left behind in Georgia about 1783.
He was raised from 1885 by Daniel McDonald (alias McGillivray).
His wife was kin to Daniel McDonald.
He's not the John WARD who married Nahoga Moniac.
He lived in or around Baldwin County, GA several years before 1812.
He was an interpreter at Fort Manning in 1812.
He was a spy for the army during the 1812 War.
He died at the breastworks on Uchee Creek in late 1813.
He left one son.

What about John WARD's Mother?

We know that John WARD's mother was left in Georgia about 1783 when John's father took him into the Creek Nation. Is there any evidence of her? Surprisingly, there may be. In the early Georgia tax records there is only one female WARD listed between 1798, when the records I have access to begin, and 1819. She is Charity WARD of Oglethorpe County. In the 1805 Land Lottery she is a widow, as we would expect. She was still in Oglethorpe as late as 1810. She eventually ends up in Madison County, Georgia by 1820. She is listed in 1850 as 89 from NC living with her daughter Nancy 64 from NC (who married Charles SIMS 10 Jan 1822). NOTE: An Isaac SIMS was on the same page with James WARD in 1830 Dale County. Since Charity was born in 1761, if we assume she married at 15 and had John WARD and his twin brother at 16 in 1777, that would allow John to be old enough to have fathered James B. WARD in 1796. The possibility is there but much research remains to see whether Charity could be Tuskegee Indian and James B. WARD's grandmother via John WARD.

Where do we go from here?

We need to find the story on Nathan WARD in 1830 Dale County? Being listed next to James B. WARD, he must be a family member of some type.

Is there any record, other than the 1837 power of attorney for James M. BAKER and Nicey ENGLISH, of the distribution to James ENGLISH's heirs after James WARD completed the sale of the Early County, Georgia property? This might contain reference to Elizabeth being adopted.

Could the Nicey ENGLISH mentioned in the power of attorney be James ENGLISH's widow rather than James M. BAKER's wife. Perhaps James BAKER is mentioned only because he married a daughter of James and Nicey ENGLISH and is handling his wife's share.

We need to research Charity WARD and her offspring to see if that leads to any connections between John WARD and James B. WARD. We also need to find the name of James' first daughter as listed in the 1830 census. Her name may hold an important clue.

From Virginia Caldwell (onlyvision@aol.com) is looking for info on Richard C. WARD b/ca 1790 Guilford Co., NC d/ ? Ky. m/ 1806 NC Mary Ann Murphy b/ca 1795 NC. It seems Richard was in NC for sometime before going to Tenn., in 1830, he and son John M. Ward b/ca 1810 NC m/ ca 1828 Nancy Warren b/ca 1810 TN. There was also a George Ward that lived close to Richard in NC, Who also shows in 1830 TN with Richard. Thinking this maybe was a brother of Richards. No wills have been found in NC that seem to apply to Richard C. Ward. By 1850 Richard and son John M. Ward are living in Harlan Co., KY. I have no other children of Richard C. Ward and Mary Ann Murphy. Also need parents and siblings of Richard and Mary. Virginia Caldwell, 756 Mt. Olive Rd. SE, Fairmount, GA 30139;

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

Excerpt from Jim Moore (Moorejcjr@aol.com) of Peachtree, GA:

Biggest news is the birth last year, Feb 24, 1997, of our daughter. Rachel Elaine Moore was born in Atlanta, GA and just celebrated her first birthday last month. She and my dad (2-26-32) were here in our home for a big birthday celebration. She is only the third Moore female born since 1882 in our family. My father's comment is almost accurate, "the only Moore women are the ones we marry." Not true anymore.

I have a Juno address if you can't find me on AOL in the future. Address: jimbo moore@juno.com. Also, we have our home up for sale and will be building a new home in Peachtree City, GA again. Our new address will be: 115 Robinson's Bend Trail, Peachtree City, GA 30269.

Rest in Peace

From Milledge Baker (mlbakermbm@pcola.gulf.net) of Walnut Hill, FL:

OTTIS MERRITT "MIKE" BAKER, Retired U.S. Marine Corps 1st Sgt. Otis Merritt "Mike" Baker, 67, of Pensacola died Tuesday, March 10, 1998, at his home. Mike served his country at bases both overseas and in the United States. His tours included Vietnam and Military Advisory Group, Taiwan. Survivors include two sons, Mike of Alaska and Tony of Florida; a sister, Malease "Bunny" Vollmer of Pensacola; and many caring friends. Graveside services will be at 1:15 p.m. Monday, March 16, 1998, in Barrancas National Cemetery with Chaplain Ken Griffin officiating. There will be U. S. Marine Corps honors at the graveside.

Mike is a descendant of Starkes BAKER, down thru Henry, Marion, & Ollie, his father. He married Maxie Mac WARD, a descendant of James B. WARD.

Milledge shared a very interesting story with me relating how my genealogical efforts had helped the family after Mike's death. When Milledge found out Bunny was having trouble locating his sons, he remembered I had sent him the e-mail address of Mike, the son, which provided the link.

Hither & Yon

In the last newsletter I related to you the information I received from Jim Foster re the new markers at Pine Barren Cemetery for Elijah & William WARD. These markers are located just to the right, as you face the headstone, of James M. WARD; first Elijah and then William. Info on Elijah's marker line by line: *Pvt, Elijah Ward, Fla. Mtd. Mil., Rose's Co. 8th Regt, Indian Wars, 1776, 1865.* William's marker: *William, Ward, Pvt, Capt. Long's Co., Fla. Vols., Indian Wars, 1825, 1888.* Since these markers are memorial in nature, I think it would have been more appropriate to have placed William's at his final resting place in Rocky Cemetery in Okaloosa Co., FL.

What Jim did not tell me was that between these two markers is another marker; *Pvt, Coval, Nichols, Co. B. 1 Fla Inf, CSA, 1830, 1863.* What irony! Coval NICHOLS in a WARD family plot. Personally, I am

related to both families and have no problem with these placements, other than it not being obvious that they are memorial. But, while this is just a memorial, true burial place unknown, where ever he is buried he must be turning over in his grave and I do not think Elijah & William would be too pleased either. Coval was a central figure of the WARD/NICHOLS feud near the end of the Civil War that left two brothers of William & James WARD dead, John & Andrew, along with Coval and his father Samuel. A fifth WARD brother, Celestine (Teen), was responsible for the deaths of the latter two.

By the way, despite being chiseled in stone I do not believe there is any proof that Coval served during the War. It was claimed by his widow Sarah Ward NICHOLS in her pension application that he served in the unit cited, but he was not found on any rolls. This pension was rejected.

Chuck Uren (curen@digiscape.com) has a very nice website for NELSONs and other allied families of Baldwin Co., AL:

<http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/u/r/e/Charles-G-Uren/>

With Thanks & appreciation:

To everyone who sent material for this newsletter, especially Jerry Merritt for sharing his research with us. His efforts are very commendable. To **Kenneth Childres, Cary Ward, Forrest Ward, and Jim Ward** for their support of the newsletter.

Address changes:

Ray D. Stewart, RR1 - Box 114, Whitefield, NH 03598-9705.

Jim Ward of Cantonment, FL, new e-mail address: jward@erec.net

Jimmy Mayes of Richardson, TX, new e-mail address: jimmy.mays@rfskiles.com

Frank J. Ward (fward@ghg.net). New website: URL= <http://www.ghgcorp.com/fward/>

New Subscribers:

Nathan Chessher (Cracker100@cfi.net). Nathan has both NICHOLS & SENTERFITT connections in Okaloosa Co. **Renee (Craw) Iseson** (AriRen@aol.com). Renee is a descendent of Thomas WARD, thru William, Evander, & his daughter Henritta who m. William F. WELCH.

Kenneth N. Childres, 295 Benco Hills Dr., Camden, TN 38320-6777. Kenneth is a descendant of James B. WARD, thru John Jackson's daughter Tiercy.

Laura Sue K. Young, 154 C. F. Ward Road, Lucedale, MS 39452-2731. Laura is a descendant of Tarleton S. WARD, thru Cornelius, & Cornelius Ferdinand.

Important Notice: Effective immediately, my Juno e-mail address will no longer be good. Please use my AOL address only: gronj@aol.com

Coming next issue: More of the Jesse Turner interview, "According to My Recollection" by Mary Baker Barker (her father was Abner BAKER), and Nathan Chessher's opinion on Unionism in W. FL.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

G. Ronald Jones
438 Vernet Street
Richardson, TX 75080-4534



Jackson George Reg. Library
3214 Pascagoula St.
Pascagoula, MS 39567

ATTN: GENEALOGY

3355444247 10





Wards & Bakers of the Deep South

A Family Newsletter - December 1997 - 15th Edition



Edited by Ron Jones: 438 Vernet Street, Richardson, TX 75080-4534 - Phone: (972) 238-5369
E-mail: gronj@aol.com Website URL: <http://members.aol.com/gronj/welcome.htm>

"Birth is nothing without virtue, and we have no claim to share in the glory of our ancestors unless we strive to resemble them." --- Moliere

Certain chapters from my book *"The Wards and Bakers: Pioneers of West Florida"* can now be found at my Website at the URL shown above.

Janice Ward (Janice7846@worldnet.att.net) of Pensacola, FL and temporarily in Baltimore, MD, returned to her temporary home from the hospital around the 1st of November. I mentioned her pending surgery in the last newsletter. The surgical experience as she described it was, *"for lack of a better word, a nightmare."* The surgery was long and difficult and the surgeon was not able to accomplish as much as they had hoped. She is now wearing a device on and in her leg until the bone heals which will be about 3 or 4 months total; she is hoping it will be removed by Christmas.

I think Janice has found that pioneering spirit that the ancestors she loves to research had in abundance. She is a remarkable young lady who will no doubt make a fuss if I make too big a deal out of this. So, I will stop and just wish her the very best.

The Bakers

From Jim Thompson of Austin, TX
(thompson@physics.utexas.edu):

BAKER'S MILL IN THE EARLY 20th CENTURY

Emaline Baker O'Connor gave this description of life at Baker's Mill late in her life. Baker's Mill was built on Wolf creek in Tyler county Texas, near Colmesneil. The mill pond was made by building a wooden dam across the creek. There was a rowboat that could be used to take rides on the pond and probably was used for practical purposes also. The pond contained fish that were fed (corn bread and probably table scraps) by the Baker family and that were eaten by the Baker family.

In the early 1900s, the mill had several capabilities. There was a grist mill to grind corn to cornmeal, a

blacksmith shop, a sawmill with capability to plane lumber, a sugar cane press with a boiler to make syrup and possibly a cotton gin.

People from the surrounding countryside would bring their corn on Saturday to be ground to cornmeal. They usually would come on horseback.

The blacksmith shop was used to make and repair iron items. There was small coal pile to provide fuel for the blacksmith's fire. George Washington Baker was the blacksmith.

The sawmill and planing mill were used to convert logs to lumber. Logs could be sawed into lumber and then planed so that the lumber had smooth surfaces. There was a short railroad track and a flat car to move the lumber from the planing mill to the lumber storage area. S. W. Baker cut his left hand and forearm very badly on the planer at some time. The doctor wanted to amputate, but G. W. Baker would not permit it. S. W. Baker had lost about half the three small fingers on his left hand. The left index finger was bent at right angles and could not be straightened but could be used to grasp some things. As I recall the thumb was ok. There were deep scars on the forearm.

The sugar cane press and a continuous boiler were used to convert sugar cane to syrup. The continuous boiler was a novelty at the time and Emaline Baker O'Connor claimed that George Washington Baker invented the continuous boiler. (He got a patent.) The usual way to make syrup from cane juice was to place the juice in a large pot and to boil it until it had the proper consistency. The continuous boiler consisted of a large rectangular pan that was divided into a number of sections. The pan was supported in some way so that a wood fire could be built under it. Raw cane juice was fed to the pan by a wooden V-shaped trough that came from the cane press. The raw juice entered the first section in the pan and started to cook. As more juice was fed to the pan, the partially cooked juice moved (probably through a slot) from the first section of the pan to the second section. The juice continued to cook and to move from section to section until it came to the last section. When the juice left the last section it was completely cooked into syrup and was collected in containers, probably metal cans. The continuous boiler was reported to produce syrup faster than the batch process and the syrup was

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

reported to be a lighter color and of superior quality.

In 1988, Emaline Baker's memory could not be trusted to tell whether there was a cotton gin or not.

For several years there was a picnic on July 4th at the mill. G. W. would make picnic tables and people from miles around would bring food to share with each other.

George Washington Baker was the driving force behind the mill and he lived at the mill site until his death in 1932. In the first decade of the 20th century, G. W. Baker lived at the mill with his second wife (Alice?) and their two sons George and Rob. The sons from his first marriage to Julia Philokely Bostick also lived at the mill. The sons from the first marriage were Starks William, Henry, and Mayes. Mayes probably was away at dental school sometime during the decade.

Starks William (S. W., Willie, or Bill) married Ella Eugenia (Genia pronounced Genie) Hopkins in December 1899 and they lived at the mill until 1906 or 1907. Emaline Philokely Baker was born September 27, 1900 and William Clifton Baker was born July 2, 1902. The family moved to Woodville when SW became tax assessor-collector for Tyler county. There were better schools there for the children.

The house that was built for Starks William and Genia had two front rooms separated by a porch (dogtrot). There probably was a front porch (based on contemporary Texas architectures). Each front room was 16' by 16'; these were considered to be large rooms. The ceilings were high. The front rooms were used as bedrooms and probably living rooms. On one side there was a dining room and a kitchen behind the front room.

One of the front rooms was used by the S. W. Baker family; it contained two beds. S. W. and Clifton slept in one bed and Genia and Emaline slept in the other. The other front room was the bedroom for Genia's mother Roseanna Emeline Canon Hopkins and for her grandchild Herman Hopkins. When S. W. and his family moved to Woodville, the GW Baker family moved into the newer house.

From Milledge Baker (mlbakermbm@pcola.gulf.net):

Hello Ron, My name is Milledge L. Baker and I live in Walnut Hill, Escambia Co., Florida. My father is Marion 'Pud' Baker Jr. The lineage goes from my father to Marion, Henry to Starks. I just wanted you to know that I am out here and wanted to thank you for all the work that you have been doing on the Wards and Bakers genealogy. There is so much in your work that none of my family knew anything about. I am so thankful for you.

I can add to the Marion Baker/Susie Dockins lineage if you are interested.

Please let me know if I can help. Thanks again, Milledge Baker, 8100 Pine Forest Rd., Walnut Hill, FL. 32568.

Editor's note: Thank you for the kind words! More on Milledge's part of the family in the next issue.

The Wards

From Janice Ward (Janice7846@worldnet.att.net):

I was wondering if you had a Jonathan Nichols somewhere in your files? I have him married to a Marianne WARD on 22 May 1873 and wonder if this is Andrew J. Ward's daughter? I wish I wasn't the only researcher on this one line... Looking forward to seeing the next newsletter. I found the marriage between Jonathan Nichols and Marianne Ward in the Walton Co. Marriages. Janice

Editor's note: It is my educated guess that Jonathan NICHOLS is a descendant of the John NICHOLS, brother of Samuel, that lived in Henry Co., AL.

Also from Janice:

Hi Ron, I finally received some information from the 1850 census on Henry Cannon and thought you might be interested. I'd appreciate your input.

Henry Cannon	40	NC	School Teacher
Polly	40	NC	
John	21	NC	Laborer
Molly	15	GA	
Saby	13	FL	
Milton	12	FL	

Mary (Molly) (Mollie) Malissa CANNON m. Andrew Jackson WARD, son of Elijah W. WARD & Sarah (Sally) Anne COCHRAN. After Andrew was killed ca 1865, Mollie and her children were found in the 1870 census of Walton Co., FL living next to brother John CANNON.

From other information received from Janice, Henry CANNON was found in the 1860 Walton Co., FL. John CANNON, m. Cynthia SMITH ca 1860, and there is a FL Confederate pension file for a Henry Milton CANNON, probable son of Henry listed above, that she does not have yet.

From Jerry Merritt of Panama City, FL (jerrym@beaches.net):

Ron, Rather than scan the back of the photo I'll just transcribe it. It says:

"This is suppose to be Elizabeth English; I got picture from Ilene Peel Quattlebaum from Slocomb, AL P.O. Box 250 36375.

Ms. Quattlebaum got picture from her sister, Grace Peel Whitaker, P. O. Box 812, Umatilla, FL 32784. Both are daughters of George Peel & Nicey Davis & granddaughters

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

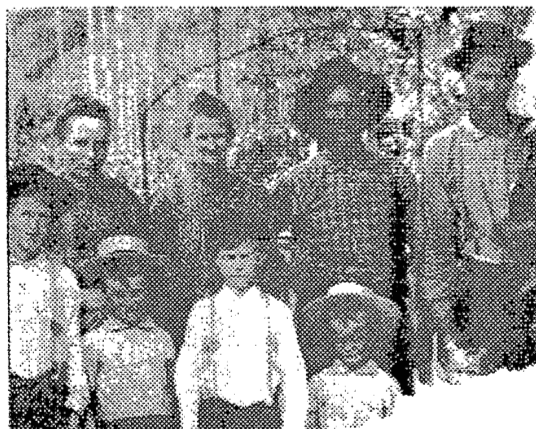
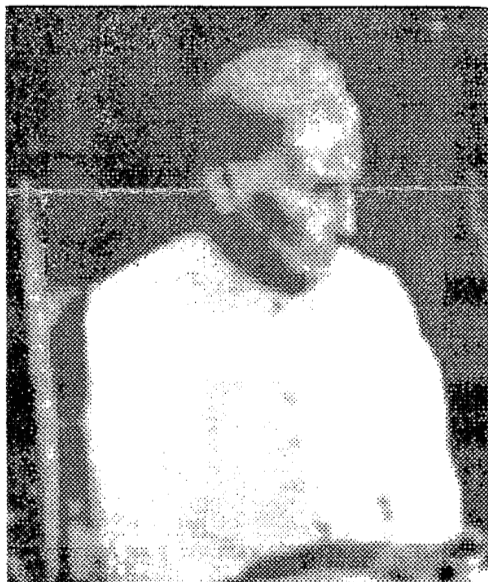
of James Monroe Davis & Mary Ward."

I don't know who the "I" is in "I got this picture." Ralph Ward might remember. Also the "Peel" in the names of the two sisters was written in over "Davis" which was lined out. All of the writing is in the same hand and same writing instrument which appears to have been a felt pen.

I stumbled into this when I went up to Ralph's [Ward] to give him my Brigman stuff (Mary Nicey Ward married Postel Brigman) which Ralph had begun to trace. I had already done the Brigmans back to all of Postel's great-grandparents and figured he didn't need to waste time repeating the search.

The genealogy that goes with the picture's history surely seems to lend credibility to its authenticity. I was quite surprised when Ralph produced the picture. It was almost an after thought it seemed. He had photos of "Diamond Joe" Ward and his wife as well. I've known Ralph for several years and never knew he had this treasure trove of photos. Jerry

subscribers would be able to identify her. She was either a Ward or married to one. Also, I sent you a copy of the family picture of my gf, some of his siblings, his father, William A. Ellis, and two women, one of whom is Eliza Ward, daughter of Sarah. One of the women is circled as being Eliza; however, the elders dispute this identification, and state that the woman on the left is Eliza. The identification of these women has been bugging me for years. Deborah



The following excerpt is from Deborah Biesbrock of New Bern, NC (cn1454@coastalnet.com):

Ron, I just read the newsletter. The scanned picture jogged my memory of a question I've been meaning to ask you for several months now (no, I don't procrastinate). You know that picture I have of Mary Ward that was found in the possessions of Bama Ellis Ard? Bama was my gf's Lewis Ellis' sister. Mary was the good friend of Bama. I think I sent you a copy of it several years ago. Maybe some of the

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

I knew the following list existed and a few of the names on it, but I had never seen it. Deborah sent me a copy of the list and I thought there may be others who might be interested:

INDIANS RECOGNIZED BY THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS WHO DID NOT GO TO OKLAHOMA.

1. EARLE, James	Roll No. 11035
2. HOLLINGER, William	Roll No. 11058
3. McGHEE, Lynn	Roll No. 11075
4. McINTOSH, Catherine	Roll No. 11080
5. MONIAC, Sam	Roll No. 11089
6. SAMOICE, John	Roll No. 11115
7. SIZEMORE, Arthur	Roll No. 11118
8. SMITH, John	Roll No. 11132
9. STIGGINS, George	Roll No. 11128
10. TAYLOR, Richard	Roll No. 11141
11. McINTOSH, William	Roll No. 11313
12. WARD, Elizabeth English	Roll No. 11147
13. WEATHERFORD, John	Roll No. 11153

ALL DESCENDANTS IN WEST FLORIDA AND SOUTH ALABAMA, EAST OF THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER..... MUST TRACE THEIR FAMILY (CLAN) BACK TO ONE OF THE ABOVE INDIAN ANCESTORS IN ORDER TO PROVE INDIAN ANCESTRY

The following from James Palmer (Palmeur@aol.com) of Eufaula, AL:

Hi Ron, Yesterday (9/8/1997), I made my first visit to Crowder Chapel Cemetery near Mossy Head, Walton Co., FL. While viewing the graves of my Turner ancestors, I also found the grave of Jesse Cawthon Turner. It read:

Jesse Cawthon Turner
U. S. Army
World War I
Dec.31, 1894 Nov.21, 1993

PROUD OF HIS FAMILY, CHURCH, COUNTRY,
CROWDER CHAPEL AND CEMETERY

AREA HISTORIAN AND GENEALOGIST
A FLORIDA PIONEER DESCENDANT

I am deeply indebted to Jesse Turner, as it is through his FL Pioneer information that I was able to unravel my mother's Turner line. His information was the foundation for my Turner genealogical work. I never got to meet him, but I feel like I knew him from all of the information he passed on to the rest of us.

Your latest newsletter was very interesting. You quoted Jesse Turner and my cousin Doris Padgett whom you put me in contact with. Thank you for your help. James

E-mail excerpt From Patricia Ward of Crestview, FL

(wardp@cts.db.erau.edu) on the wife of David WARD of Walton Co., FL via Joe Cole (msmith@vnet.net):

Patricia, The info I have on Rutha Kirkland is that she marries William Kirkland on Aug 23, 1821 in Henry Co., AL. She also married David Ward in AL on May 23, 1826. This data is from the FTM Marriage index Ala, Ga, SC. Joe

E-mail excerpts from Patricia Ward via Debbie Kirkland (kirkland@ala.net):

Patricia, Moses [KIRKLAND] migrated, with brothers William and Caleb, to the Henry/Dale County area in 1812. They came from the Edgefield District in SC and are believed to have migrated following the death of his wife, Susanna. They were in GA a short time while waiting for Alabama lands to open up. Their children were Aulcey (m. Matthew Brackin 3-14-1819 in Pulaski Co. GA); Ruth (m. William Kirkland); Benjamin (Hopping Ben/Lame) Kirkland m. Sarah ; Willis Kirkland (m. Rebecca Kirkland); and Josiah (m. Cynthia Watson). Benjamin H. was my husbands g-g-grandfather. Debbie

Excerpt from Dianne Larson Ward of Washington State (dianne@olynet.com):

I DID just find the pay voucher (actually labeled MUSTER ROLL) for James B. WARD. He was a HORSEMAN in Captain John Thomas' Militia. This document was for Fort Mitchell and covered the period from Dec. 22, 1813 to Feb. 19, 1814.

The Roll date was Feb. 19, 1814.
His service dates are listed :
Commencement of service Dec.22, 1813
Expiration of Service Feb. 19, 1814
Days of Service 60
No. of horses 1
signed by R.N. Da... (possibly Dayles)

Tribute to Judge Billy G. Ward

The following thoughts, and information that follows, come from a number of E-mails from Billy R. Ward of Molino, FL (bward@lwcomm.com):

Ron, something about one of your cousins that I thought you may like to have. It was in today's (Aug 21, 1997), News Journal.

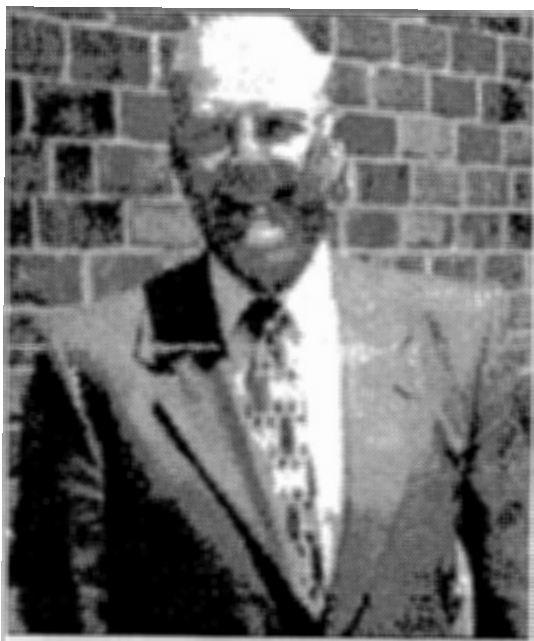
I saw him a few days ago after I had seen the sign and he invited me to attend. I'll be on my way shortly. He and I go back a long time and have some fun carrying on with each other. Some people still get us mixed up even though you would think they should know the difference after all these years. He is a very nice and honest man and it is enjoyable to share most of his name. You will never meet a nicer man no matter where you look. People think we are kin just because both our first names are Billy.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

I'm sure that it would serve well for you to include it in the newsletter and will be a lasting document in which many relatives and friends would love to have. I think about some of the things I've read about his ancestors and it just seems fitting that this occasion of Honor be highlighted. I'm sure he would appreciate the thought.

One thing I left out of this that I had included in the first attempt: There is something one of the judges said at the dedication about Billy, I think it was Judge Collier. It went something like this: Judge Ward's philosophy was that as a sitting judge and you should make a fair decision and find a law to support it.

He was first elected JP in 1956. He was 32 years old and was the youngest JP in the state. He served a total of 32 years combined time as JP and County Judge. I'll have to confirm the year JP's were dropped and County Judges were added. He retired 31 Dec 1988. Billy



Honorable Billy G. Ward
Escambia County Courthouse, Century Division
Century, FL

August 21, 1997

Dear Judge Ward:

I write to congratulate you today on the great honor that is being bestowed upon you by the citizens of Escambia County. I wish that I could be there with you during this wonderful experience. However, while you and the others who have assembled to honor you will be enjoying our typical balmy August weather, I must fulfill a previous commitment to speak to our local bar association.

By the time this letter is read, if time permits, there will have been many who have spoken in tribute to you. I can only echo what I know they will have said. Based upon my

years of experience with you and exposure to your wisdom and consideration when you were on the bench, I know the accolades are sincere.

It is no small honor that is being accorded to you, having the Century Courthouse names as the Billy G. Ward Courthouse. It is a testament to your hard work and dedicated service to the citizens of Escambia County that such an event has occurred. Your family and your community are very proud of you for the accomplishments that you have achieved which have led to this honor. I hope that for many years to come you will visit this site and be reminded of the high esteem in which you were held by so many who have had contact with you, both personally and professionally. Although I cannot be there in person, my thoughts are with you at this great moment in your life.

Yours truly,
Kim Anthony Skievaski
Administrative Judge, Escambia County

CLERK'S OFFICE NEWS

Ernie Lee Magaha, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Escambia County, Florida
Vol. 1 No. 2
August 1, 1997

Courthouse to be Renamed and Dedicated for Judge Billy G. Ward

The Board of County Commissioners of Escambia County, Florida
cordially invite you to attend the ceremony to rename and dedicate the Century Courthouse for the Honorable Billy G. Ward, County judge retired on Thursday, August 21, 1997 at eleven o'clock a.m.
7500 North Century Boulevard
Century, Florida

I would like to share with our personnel how honored I am to be involved in the ceremony to rename and dedicate the Century Courthouse for The Honorable Billy G. Ward, County Judge Retired. Judge Ward has always been very supportive of the Clerk's Office and the individual personnel. He always spoke highly of us and gave his utmost respect. Judge Ward's actions spoke even louder as to how he treated the Clerk's Office with total personal and professional consideration, respect, and support.

For those of you who might not have the pleasure of knowing Judge Ward, he served as Justice of the Peace District IV (north end of the county) from 1956 until 1972. In January of 1973, after constitutional revision and the abolishment of Justice of the Peace Courts and the establishment of County and Circuit Courts, Judge Ward was elected and served as County Judge in Escambia County from 1973 until his retirement in 1988.

He was born in Walnut Hill, Florida, is married to the former Lois King of Oak Grove, Florida and has two sons, Roy G. and Russ Ward. Roy is married to the former Jacqueline Downer of Bratt, Florida and they have two daughters, Jordana and Jocelyn. Russ is married to the former Allison West of Birmingham, Alabama.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

Judge Ward has had the honor of being appointed to serve with the selective service system by Presidents Lyndon B. Johnson and Richard M. Nixon. He is a veteran of World War II and received an honorable discharge for serving in the European Theater of Operations from 1943-45 with the U. S. Army.

He is a member of the Board of Directors of the Escambia County Farm Bureau, the Walnut Hill Water Works, Inc., and the Pensacola Unit, WBCCL, Air Stream Club. Judge Ward is president of the Walnut Hill Ruritan Club and an active member of the Walnut Hill Baptist Church. He is currently serving as the Sunday School Director, the registered agent for the church, an active deacon, vice-chairman of the Deacon Council, and various other committees involved in the overall functions of the church program.

As you can see, Judge Ward has always been a very active and civic minded citizen. He has served his fellow citizens well and is one of the most respected, well liked, and genuine people I've ever known. My congratulations to the Board of County Commissioners for recognizing Judge Ward's contributions to the citizens and the Court System of Escambia County. This honor is well deserved and most appropriate.

I know that we all wish Judge Ward and his family continued health, happiness, and God's blessings in his retirement.

Ernie Lee Magaha

Billy Glenn Ward is a descendant of both Starkes BAKER & Elijah W. WARD, down through Celestine J. WARD & Catherine BAKER, Henry Harrison (Wardy) WARD & Lillian Josephine (Phennie) KELLY, and his parents Horace WARD & Minnie Lou MORGAN.

I have never met Billy G. Ward nor have I have communicated with him even though he has been on my newsletter mailing list since my book was published. Thanks to the efforts of Billy R. Ward, a descendant of David Ward of Walton Co., FL, I feel like I know him a lot better now. There is not much that I can add to the words already written except to say I am also very proud to be able to call him my cousin.

From Jim Fields (jfields@digitalexp.com)
re Catherine MEIGS, daughter of John MEIGS & Gabriella Ward MEIGS:

Andrew Jackson McClellan (1852-1924) m. Catherine Harriett Meigs (1854-1934)

Children: Lilly, Charlie, Ida, Mary, Alice, Florence, Lillian, Annie, Henry Vincent (1875-1958) who m. Christian Grace Garrett, & John Allen (1894-1965) who m. Dovie Pauline Jones.

None of their family spells McClellan with a "D."

From Linda Garner (dpollock@usit.net) re John Ward and Catherine McDaniel:

Ron, Thanks so much for your interest in my Wards. If you will be so kind as to include my query in your newsletter, I will be very grateful. My query is:

I am looking for information concerning the Charles Ward family, listed in the Siler and Chapman Rolls. I especially need any info available about Benjamin Ward (Siler #1360, Chapman #1390) from the time he was three years old until his death in TN after 1860. Also need info concerning all of Charles' wives. Thanks Again, Linda

From Dana L. Lucent (dlucent@bellsouth.net)

My name is Dana Lucent. I am writing this message to inform you that my wife Barbara and I have taken great interest in your search of the WARD and BAKER families. My wife's maiden name was SPIVEY. Barbara's mothers maiden name was HOPKINS. Margie HOPKINS mother was Lucie ARDALE. Lucie ARDALE was married to Leroy HOPKINS. Leroy was the son of Asaberry HOPKINS and Liza (sp?) WARD.

Now please forgive me for any errors in writing this information. My wife and I gained an interest in Genealogy within the past few days. Therefore we are by no means an expert in Genealogy.

I am currently reading the 4th edition of your family newsletter and cannot wait to get to the next page! Anything I can do to help? Do not hesitate to ask.

Sincerely, Dana Lucent

In another e-mail from Dana:

As you may know, Asaberry HOPKINS and Elisa WARD are buried in the Muskogee Cemetery in Escambia Co., FL. Asaberry had three sons that I am aware of. One of the sons was named Leroy HOPKINS. Approximately 20 years ago there was mass destruction done at the Muskogee cemetery. Numerous graves were damaged or destroyed. Many graves were broken into and the remains were strewn around the countryside. Willis and his wife Margie had to go out to the Muskogee site and locate rebury the bones of her father. Because the damage was so vast and to prevent further destruction of the site, Willis SPIVEY built a reinforced structure around the casket. When the day was done he hand wrote the name, date of birth and death of Leroy HOPKINS on the concrete slab.

My wife Barbara and I were able to travel to the Muskogee site with my aging father-in-law Willis on Saturday to gather as much information as possible. However, due to past destruction we were unable to locate many graves that my in-laws know are there. It makes one ashamed to call himself a human being.

Anyway, where would you suggest I start regarding information on Elisa WARD and her family? I have no known date of death or burial. Furthermore, I am also told that because it is the Muskogee Cemetery, no known records were ever kept.

From Dr. Brian R. Rucker of Milton, FL the following item he found in his newspaper files:

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

Pensacola Gazette, August 4, 1826, p. 3 - Runaway slave captured, named Nathan; Abijah Ward Climestone Creek, near Claiborne, Alabama.

From Mark Curenton of Apalachicola, FL a map of West Florida coastal area dated 1864. On it is found a "WARD" residence on what is no doubt Boggy Bayou where William Marion WARD settled. I was not aware that he had settled there this early.

Also on this map is "Wardville" shown on the Shoal River which runs somewhat east of Crestview today. It would appear to be very close to where Elijah W. WARD's bounty land was located. Could the reported location of Elijah's burial in a cornfield just north of Crestview be wrong? Mark considers the location of Wardville on this map to be inaccurate, but it would seem to be a more logical location.

From Alycon T. Pierce, P. O. Box 23, Falls Church, VA 22040-0023 an excerpt from his letter:

"My immediate goal is to determine whether Michael's son Asa is the identical Asa Ward who resided in Pensacola by 1885 (b. 11 Jan 1856). I've seen evidence that a Confederate Michael Ward (in Walton Co. in 1861) was rendered a paraplegic in the Civil War, but cannot learn what became of him or his family." [Alycon is referring to Michael WARD son of David]

The children shown in the mystery photo of the last newsletter were Merline Booher of Pensacola, FL and her brother J. W. Ward of El Paso, TX. Merline is now one of elder statesmen among WARD researchers and was my very first WARD contact. While I had done some research on this family, I had stopped to focus on my father's side of the family. I can think of no better way to begin in earnest on this family than to visit with Merline. As mentioned in my book, her enthusiasm for our family's heritage was most contagious.

J. W.'s contribution to our heritage included copying and restoring some of the many old photographs in Merline's possession. You have also seen the results of his, and his brother Cary's, interview with Jesse Turner in previous newsletters. J. W. passed away just a few weeks after the last newsletter was published and Merline sent me her brother's obituary that follows:

Rest in Peace

COL. (RET.) JAMES W. WARD, 79, passed away Wednesday, September 24, 1997. His last Army assignment was Deputy Chief of Staff at Ft. Bliss. Following retirement in 1972, he taught at Radford

School. He was active in Civic Affairs, having served as President of El Paso County Historical Commission, President of El Paso Historical Society, National Vice Commander in Chief, Military Order of the World Wars and National Director of the Council of America's Past (Camp). He is survived by his wife Josephine (Jo) Ward, two sons, Jim Ward of Las Vegas, NV and LCDR. (Ret.) Joseph E. Ward of Pensacola, FL, three daughters, Betty Celani, Sandra Scarboro and Dr. Dorothy Ward, all of El Paso. Eight grandchildren and three great grandchildren, one brother, Cary C. Ward of Pensacola, FL and one sister, Merline Booher of Pensacola, FL..... Burial will be at Ft. Bliss National Cemetery with full military honors.

Billy R. Ward of Molino, FL also sent me the obit from the Pensacola paper. J. W.'s daughter Betty Celani also of El Paso, TX sent me an article written "In Remembrance" by Mrs. Hughes. Much of it repeats what is stated above, but I found an interesting note that one of the students J. W. taught at the Aerial Gunnery School at Tyndal Field, FL was Clark Gable. Betty also sent me the copy print of the photo used in his obit and shown below.

Our very sincere sympathy is extended to this family.



Hither & Yon

My thanks & appreciation:

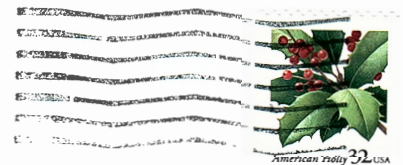
To everyone who contributed to this newsletter, to all who have encouraged me throughout the year, and to Billy Ray Ward for the extra effort he gave on the article on Judge Billy G. Ward.

Next newsletter: 1 April 1998

Wishing everyone a very Merry Christmas and a wonderful New Year!

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

G. Ronald Jones
438 Vernet Street
Richardson, TX 75080-4534



Mrs. Jean Strickland
P. O. Box 5147
Moss Point, MS 39563

Ward

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Nash County, North Carolina Court Minutes 1778-1804

Microfilm C069300-1

Oct 3, 1780

Jurors for next Court

Francis Ward.

July 4, 1784

Persons declared insolvent for the year 1783.

James Ward - \$ 6.6

February Ct. 1789

To work on road - Pugh Gardner, George Gardner and
Francis Ward

February 14, 1791

One of the jurors chosen for the Halifax Court was
Francis Ward.

February 8, 1802

A deed of sale from William Ward to Ira Porter proved
on oath of Steven Weaver.

x Halifax County North Carolina Court Minutes

August 15, 1785

Robert Ward is a petit juror.

Robert Ward, John Williams, Lewis Pitts, Elisha Williams

Samuel Pitman form part of Jury for County Court in October.

November 21, 1785

(1) Ptolmly Powell vs Isaac Aaron - two of the jurors were Pryor

November 21, 1785

Jury to view road included Arthur Pitman, Joseph Carter,
Elisha Pitman, James Ward.

James Ward one of the jurors for February Court 1786

February 20, 1786

Bennett Ward appointed Guardian to Enoch Davis, and
Susannah Davis, orphans of Samuel Davis deceased.

Bennett Ward Executor estate of Samuel Davis

John Short vs John Heddy - Jury included Ely
Williams, Joseph Ward, Elisha Williams. Find for
defendant.

Deed from John Powers and wife to James Ward acknowledged.

Bill of sale from John Ward to William Gilmour acknowledged.

May 15, 1786

Court allows the following persons as insolvents

Diet #10 Joshua Smith

#11. D. Ward

November 20, 1786

Jurors for February 1787 included
James Ward, Thomas Williams.

North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register
by J.R.B. Hatheway Jan. 1900

Thomas Ward, Book XXVIII Page 363, March 1, 1780.

Ward

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

at the head of Bonner's mill pond.

Thomas Ward - Book IVI, page 262 11-1-1784 113 acres
at the head of Yoppin River Swamp.

Abstract of Conveyances in Chowan (including Bertie and
Hertford to 1722, Tyrell + Washington to 1729, Gates to 1718)

James Ward to Robert Murray a tract of land;
27—1700. Test. Christopher Butler, Will Paynter.

Chowan County marriages North Carolina (Edenton)

William Ward and Mrs. Mary Freeman 11-29-1773

Joseph Worth and George Norwarthy.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

Ward

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
 GENEALOGY COLLECTION
 DO NOT CIRCULATE

APPROVED

Feb 25 PAGE 265
 COUNTY 5 BK

APPL. NO.	NAME	COUNTY	BK	APPL. NO.	NAME	COUNTY	BK
12178	WALLACE, RULAND L.	UPSHUR	1	42462	WALSTON, MRS. E. A.	FALLS	5
45064	WALLACE, S. A.	TRAVIS	6	38156	WALSTON, W. A.	HARDIN	4
09296	WALLACE, S. F.	NACOGDOCHES	1	29940	WALTER, MRS. SUSAN	MCCULLOCH	4
27384	WALLACE, S. J.	BOSQUE	3	38757	WALTER, W. T.	BRAZORIA	4
18230	WALLACE, S. M.	PANOLA	2	21980	WALTERS, C. M.	NACOGDOCHES	3
34588	WALLACE, S. M.	SHELBY	4	15040	WALTERS, ENOCH	DELTA	2
21981	WALLACE, SAM A.	GRAYSON	3	24856	WALTERS, EZEKIAL	CHEROKEE	3
13844	WALLACE, SARAH E.	HASKELL	2	22815	WALTERS, G. W.	VAN ZANDT	3
06030	WALLACE, SHAW	SMITH	1	10718	WALTERS, J. A.	NEWTON	1
24209	WALLACE, T. B.	BOWIE	3	13067	WALTERS, JULIA A.	SMITH	2
00281	WALLACE, T. D.	BELL	1	15816	WALTERS, L.	KAUFMAN	2
15568	WALLACE, T. H.	HOPKINS	2	13021	WALTERS, MARTHA JANE	NAVARRO	2
14005	WALLACE, T. M.	TITUS	2	21983	WALTERS, MARY E.	BURNET	3
15434	WALLACE, W. A.	HENDERSOHN	2	31555	WALTERS, MRS. C. M.	NACOGDOCHES	5
12168	WALLACE, W. J.	TRINITY	1	21984	WALTERS, MRS. LUCINDA M.	ANDERSON	3
09006	WALLACE, WARREN	EDWARDS	1	17768	WALTERS, MRS. M. C.	CHEROKEE	4
11214	WALLACE, WASHINGTON S.	FISHER	1	22946	WALTERS, O.	SMITH	3
05391	WALLACE, WILLIAM MADISON	HILL	1	23473	WALTON, G. B.	SAN AUGUSTINE	1
10221	WALLACE, WILLIAM S.	TRAVIS	1	00283	WALTON, G. W.	BELL	1
01007	WALLARD, JACKSON	CORYELL	1	51180	WALTON, GEORGE W.	CALDWELL	4
15551	WALLER, A. W.	HOPKINS	2	27671	WALTON, H. H.	HOUSTON	1
09484	WALLER, AMANDA M.	HCLUSTON	1	17943	WALTON, J. B.	JONES	2
42031	WALLER, D. A.	LIMESTONE	4	50020	WALTON, J. B.	LIMESTONE	2
07371	WALLER, DEBORAH	SHELBY	1	27456	WALTON, J. E.	BELL	1
13299	WALLER, H. E.	ELLIS	2	12009	WALTON, J. T.	LAMAR	1
15550	WALLER, H. S.	HOPKINS	2	49434	WALTON, MRS. ANNIE	TARRANT	1
21532	WALLER, ICHABOD	CHEROKEE	2	09986	WALTON, MRS. F. E.	BELL	1
43404	WALLER, IRWIN SMITH	DALLAS	4	52054	WALTON, MRS. HENRIETTA O.	CALDWELL	2
06022	WALLER, J. D.	SMITH	1	36229	WALTON, MRS. M. A.	SAN AUGUSTINE	7
16385	WALLER, J. M.	RUSK	2	50891	WALTON, MRS. MARY T.	HOPKINS	1
14396	WALLER, M. J. W.	RUSK	2	35560	WALTON, MRS. S. L.	MONTGOMERY	1
33370	WALLER, MRS. FRANCIS	GRIMES	5	11836	WALTON, P. C.	CALDWELL	1
46810	WALLER, MRS. JANE	ROCKWALL	7	34964	WALTON, S. L.	MONTGOMERY	4
28808	WALLER, MRS. M. A.	BROWN	3	16444	WALTON, W. J.	SAN AUGUSTINE	2
32904	WALLER, MRS. M. M.	MITCHELL	5	32227	WALTRIP, G. W.	DALLAS	4
49176	WALLER, MRS. MARTHA M.	TARRANT	7	25271	WALTZ, S. H.	TARRANT	1
39415	WALLER, MRS. MARY	PARKER	5	42159	WAMACK, MRS. L. A.	TRINITY	1
36218	WALLER, MRS. MARY B.	MONTGOMERY	5	24801	WAMACK, MRS. VIRGINIA L.	WALLER	1
10757	WALLER, MRS. P. J.	TRAVIS	1	36955	WAMOCK, G. M.	RED RIVER	1
09858	WALLER, W. A.	BEXAR	1	08883	WAMPLER, R. R.	PARKER	1
07229	WALLER, W. L.	HARRIS	1	10369	WAMPLER, SARAH A.	ERATH	1
14656	WALLER, W. R.	BAYLOR	2	43394	WANN, MRS. M. E.	PALO PINTO	1
39968	WALLIN, A. P.	BURLESON	4	40722	WANSLEY, MRS. EVELINE R.	GUADALUPE	1
19606	WALLING, ADELIA R.	HENDERSOHN	2	48029	WANT, MRS. LILLIAN E.	TARRANT	2
09365	WALLING, CREEN A.	WASHINGTON	1	00386	WARBURTON, JOHN A.	BEXAR	1
16974	WALLING, ISABELLA Y.	WILLIAMSON	2	29764	WARBURTON, MRS. F. E.	BEXAR	1
07250	WALLING, ISOM C.	HILL	1	00851	WARD, BENJAMINE F.	COLLIN	1
06331	WALLING, J. A.	HENDERSOHN	1	15251	WARD, BRUCE L.	GOLIAD	1
24355	WALLING, J. R.	HILL	3	12724	WARD, C. C.	BANDERA	2
23630	WALLING, J. W.	NAVARRO	3	30737	WARD, CALVIN	LEON	1
05637	WALLING, JAMES	ERATH	1	29772	WARD, E. G.	BRAZORIA	1
05844	WALLING, L. P.	COOKE	1	06305	WARD, ELETHA A.	BELL	1
37065	WALLING, MRS. AMANDA	HILL	5	32704	WARD, F. W.	TITUS	4
35410	WALLING, MRS. L. B.	JOHNSON	5	34405	WARD, GEORGE F.	CALDWELL	4
30113	WALLING, MRS. M. E.	FLOYD	3	29654	WARD, H. P.	GREGG	1
35741	WALLING, MRS. M. L.	ERATH	5	06222	WARD, HELEN L. B.	TRAVIS	1
35234	WALLING, MRS. RUTH	ERATH	5	12942	WARD, I. A.	JONES	1
33941	WALLING, MRS. SUSAN C.	DALLAS	5	27323	WARD, I. C.	FANNIN	1
10333	WALLING, SOPHRONIA	BOSQUE	1	02054	WARD, IRA	HOPKINS	1
25917	WALLING, T. J.	DALLAS	3	46786	WARD, J. D.	COMANCHE	2
10066	WALLING, W. S.	ERATH	1	14899	WARD, J. F.	CHEROKEE	2
40767	WALLINGFORD, MRS. ANNIE ELIZA	WALLER	5	30653	WARD, J. J.	BOSQUE	4
09159	WALLIS, J. M.	BURNET	1	10103	WARD, J. M.	HENDERSOHN	1
24746	WALLIS, JAMES E.	FANNIN	3	09664	WARD, J. P.	BEE	1
06479	WALLIS, MRS. A. H.	JOHNSON	1	29798	WARD, JAMES	TARRANT	1
26991	WALLIS, MRS. A. M.	NOLAN	3	47457	WARD, JEREMIAH	WEBB	1
33181	WALLIS, MRS. E. B.	BEXAR	5	42982	WARD, JOHN	WILLIAMSON	4
50309	WALLIS, MRS. SALLIE ANN	CHAMBERS	7	30747	WARD, JOHN A.	JONES	1
38895	WALLIS, MRS. TABITHA	FRIED	5	29854	WARD, JOHN N.	CHEROKEE	1
37752	WALLIS, S. W.	BURNET	4	03755	WARD, L. J.	SOMERVELL	1
14052	WALLS, LUCINDA	WISE	2	24749	WARD, L. W.	HAMILTON	1
30559	WALLS, MRS. FANNIE	HENDERSOHN	5	09395	WARD, LOUISA	LIMESTONE	1
31220	WALLS, MRS. SARAH	JASPER	5	27180	WARD, M. L.	PARKER	1
43631	WALLS, MRS. VIRGINIA	TAYLOR	5	31318	WARD, M. L.	HOPKINS	1
33300	WALLSMITH, MRS. MARGARET	CALDWELL	5	01426	WARD, MARTHA J.	FANNIN	1
28187	WALLSMITH, PHILIP	CALDWELL	3	10896	WARD, MARTHA J.	DALLAS	1
05058	WALPOLE, J. R.	LEON	1	18273	WARD, MARY ANN	RED RIVER	1
06195	WALSCHMIDT, PHILIP	CALDWELL	1	45789	WARD, MRS. E. G.	BRAZORIA	1
34006	WALSH, D. H.	TRAVIS	4	34501	WARD, MRS. E. M.	DALLAS	1
41693	WALSH, MRS. D. H.	TRAVIS	5	49248	WARD, MRS. ELIZABETH R.	TARRANT	1
16835	WALSH, MRS. E. A.	UPSHUR	2	28656	WARD, MRS. EMIL	LAMPASAS	1
43835	WALSH, W. J.	GRAYSON	4	32164	WARD, MRS. F. D.	MCLENNAN	1
21518	WALSON, P. J.	TAYLOR	2	37031	WARD, MRS. FANNIE M.	JIM WELLS	1
14552	WALSTON, MRS. C. V.	ANDERSON	2	52003	WARD, MRS. FRANCES MARY	BEXAR	1
39276	WALSTON, MRS. DELANIA	ROBERTSON	5	29099	WARD, MRS. H. I.	TAYLOR	1

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

APPROVED

PAGE 266

APPL. NU.	NAME	COUNTY	BK	APPL. NU.	NAME	COUNTY	BK
31591	WARD, MRS. JAMES	TARRANT	3	25249	WARREN, ARTHUR	COMANCHE	3
42911	WARD, MRS. JANE E.	CALDWELL	5	19062	WARREN, H. H.	JOHNSON	2
39011	WARD, MRS. KATE S.	ANDERSON	5	12477	WARREN, BETTIE E.	KAUFMAN	1
20330	WARD, MRS. M. E.	LAMAR	2	21476	WARREN, C. R.	JOHNSON	3
43219	WARD, MRS. M. F.	SMITH	2	28670	WARREN, C. J.	TARRANT	3
20871	WARD, MRS. M. J.	SCHERVILL	2	35717	WARREN, CLOCK F.	HOWARD	4
21476	WARD, MRS. M. L.	HUPKINS	7	05087	WARREN, EFFIE	COKE	1
01006	WARD, MRS. MARGARET L.	RED RIVER	7	05645	WARREN, ELIZA JANE	ERATH	1
20418	WARD, MRS. MARY	BURLINSON	3	06631	WARREN, EMELINE E.	COOKE	1
41459	WARD, MRS. MARY E.	UVALDE	2	07416	WARREN, FRANK	FAYETTE	1
42884	WARD, MRS. MATTIE	PARKER	2	28119	WARREN, F. C.	ANGELINA	3
47873	WARD, MRS. MATTIE	MCLENNAN	7	16524	WARREN, J. C.	SHELBY	2
42832	WARD, MRS. MISSOURI	COMANCHE	2	11649	WARREN, J. K. P.	WALKER	1
47632	WARD, MRS. MOLLIE	PARKER	2	05475	WARREN, J. R.	HENDERSON	1
26965	WARD, MRS. N. E.	WALKER	3	30044	WARREN, J. T.	TRINITY	3
49321	WARD, MRS. P. E.	RAINS	1	02545	WARREN, JESSE J.	HUNT	1
46244	WARD, MRS. S. E.	HAMILTON	7	15245	WARREN, JOHN	GRAYSON	2
41510	WARD, MRS. S. J.	COMANCHE	7	26474	WARREN, JOHN B.	TAYLOR	3
41340	WARD, MRS. SARAH	ERATH	1	14956	WARREN, JOHN T.	COMANCHE	2
46000	WARD, MRS. SARAH E.	LLANO	7	15553	WARREN, MARY A.	HUPKINS	2
47135	WARD, MRS. VIRGINIA	HUNT	7	19747	WARREN, MARY C.	LEE	2
33984	WARD, N. L.	WILLACY	4	10010	WARREN, MARY JANE	BURNET	1
17874	WARD, NANCY E.	HUPKINS	2	16434	WARREN, MRS. A.	UPSHUR	2
17911	WARD, O. G.	PARKER	1	16736	WARREN, MRS. C.	TRINITY	2
17001	WARD, P. A.	HILL	1	35625	WARREN, MRS. C. T.	TARRANT	5
27600	WARD, R.	COMANCHE	3	43471	WARREN, MRS. EMILINE	STEPHENS	3
14746	WARD, S. M.	BRAZOS	2	26764	WARREN, MRS. HARRIET	BURLESON	5
16349	WARD, S. M.	VAN ZANDT	2	22322	WARREN, MRS. J. O. P.	TARRANT	3
13471	WARD, SARAH JANE	ROBERTSON	1	46547	WARREN, MRS. LULA	JOHNSON	7
49968	WARD, T. J.	FREESTONE	3	17817	WARREN, MRS. M. A.	HENDERSON	2
49880	WARD, T. M.	HOOD	4	29457	WARREN, MRS. M. A.	TAYLOR	3
14478	WARD, THOMAS	CORYELL	2	24535	WARREN, MRS. M. E.	COOKE	3
49963	WARD, W. H. L.	GARZA	0	39435	WARREN, MRS. M. J.	EASTLAND	5
16663	WARD, W. M.	WISE	1	10306	WARREN, MRS. M. L. C.	BURLESON	1
44908	WARD, W. N.	FANNIN	3	35143	WARREN, MRS. MARTHA	FAYETTE	5
43507	WARD, WILEY	SMITH	2	46545	WARREN, MRS. MARY E.	SMITH	7
2705	WARD, WILEY J.	LIMESTONE	1	49559	WARREN, MRS. MARY ETTA	JOHNSON	7
4094	WARD, WILLIAM	RAINS	1	51471	WARREN, MRS. MARY FRANCES	LYNN	2
3160	WARDEY, JOHN J.	NAVARKO	1	19414	WARREN, MRS. N. H.	MADISON	7
17486	WARDEY, LAFAYETTE A.	COLLIN	2	00180	WARREN, MRS. N. J.	BASTROP	1
49931	WARDEY, MRS. J. A.	GRAYSON	3	43448	WARREN, MRS. P. A.	HUNT	5
16875	WARDEY, MRS. M. A.	CHEROKEE	2	39716	WARREN, MRS. S. C.	LUBBOCK	5
45348	WARDEY, MRS. MATTIE J.	NAVARKO	7	20447	WARREN, MRS. SARAH	JASPER	2
4058	WARDEY, MRS. NANCY C.	COLLIN	7	38476	WARREN, MRS. VONNIE	CLAY	5
45732	WARDEY, T. F.	JACK	2	39033	WARREN, MRS. W. M.	COOKE	5
1000	WARDLOW, C. N.	COLLIN	0	27770	WARREN, P. J.	ELLIS	3
47204	WARDLOW, J. W.	MORRIS	2	16416	WARREN, RACHEL M.	WALKER	2
1469	WARDLOW, MRS. LIZZIE	COLLIN	7	11225	WARREN, ROBERT H.	HENDERSON	1
4816	WARDLOW, MRS. MARY	HARRIS	3	03555	WARREN, T. G.	SABINE	1
4323	WARDLOW, S. F.	HARRIS	4	14647	WARREN, T. J.	SAN JACINTO	2
4641	WARE, ALEXANDER	HENDERSON	1	05821	WARRINGTON, MRS. E. C.	CASS	1
4777	WARE, B. F.	SMITH	3	50191	WARPOCK, MRS. VIRGINIA F.	LIMESTONE	7
4074	WARE, CYNTHIA	HENDERSON	2	10505	WARSHAM, MARY	WILSON	1
4518	WARE, J. C.	UVALDE	3	03346	WARSHAM, MRS. S. A.	HENDERSON	1
4481	WARE, JOHN T.	TARRANT	1	06329	WARSHAM, P. L.	HENDERSON	2
4056	WARE, MARY H.	SAN AUGUSTINE	2	13116	WARSHAM, WILLIAM N.	WEBB	1
4009	WARE, MRS. ELIZABETH R.	FANNIN	5	13145	WARTHAM, B. F.	JEFFERSON	2
4612	WARE, MRS. J. C.	UVALDE	7	00014	WARTHAM, M. L.	ANDERSON	1
4535	WARE, MRS. M. J.	UVALDE	3	28970	WARTER, C. D.	ANGELINA	3
4319	WARE, MRS. S. A.	NAVARKO	2	32176	WARTWICK, TOM H.	PARKER	4
4137	WARE, MRS. S. L. E.	BROWN	3	21978	WARTWICK, W. P.	SHELBY	3
4555	WARE, MRS. SALLIE	JEFFERSON	2	12717	WASHAM, M. L.	LIMESTONE	1
4966	WARE, MRS. SARAH V.	NAVARKO	3	40502	WASHAM, MRS. K. E.	HARDMAN	5
1826	WARE, MRS. VICTORIA	SMITH	7	18071	WASHAM, MRS. M. J.	LIMESTONE	2
4054	WARE, N. W.	SAN AUGUSTINE	2	20949	WASHAM, MRS. S. E.	HARRIS	7
4112	WARE, R. J.	HOOD	4	37256	WASHBURN, MRS. MARY	CHEROKEE	5
4325	WARE, RUWENA H.	SAN AUGUSTINE	2	35950	WASHBURN, MRS. N. L.	CORYELL	5
4221	WARE, SAMUEL W.	COLLIN	3	39117	WASHBURN, MRS. W. A.	FREESTONE	5
4528	WARE, T. H.	LEON	1	35267	WASHBURN, R. H.	CORYELL	4
4757	WARE, W. W.	HAMILTON	1	16340	WASHBURN, W. P.	RUSK	2
4760	WARLICK, C. L.	ERATH	4	14518	WASHBURN, WILEY A.	LEON	2
4288	WARMAK, MRS. JOHN	GRAYSON	7	27495	WASHER, MRS. ANN	HILL	3
4208	WARMER, LOUISA C.	ANGELINA	1	46740	WASHINGTON, COURTNEY	GALVESTON	6
4071	WARTER, CALDWELL A.	COKE	2	51793	WASHINGTON, MRS. JESSIE C.	GALVESTON	7
4033	WARNER, J. T.	MILLS	1	20912	WASSERMANN, MARGARET	DEWITT	2
4244	WARNER, JULIA	SAN AUGUSTINE	1	29049	WASSON, J. A.	WISE	3
4639	WARNER, MRS. A. J.	TARRANT	2	21297	WASSON, L. E.	JEFFERSON	7
4414	WARNER, MRS. S. A.	MILLS	1	49743	WASSON, MRS. ALICE E.	JEFFERSON	7
1224	WARNICK, MRS. ELIZABETH	CHEROKEE	2	34375	WASSON, MRS. WILLIAM	SHELBY	5
4872	WARNOCK, H. C.	TOM GREEN	4	31913	WATENBACH, CHARLES	MASON	4
4563	WARNOCK, MRS. IDA	KERR	2	45549	WATERHOUSE, MRS. WILLIAM	TOM GREEN	7
4432	WARNOCK, W. H.	BURNET	1	20945	WATERHOUSE, W. M.	MCCULLUCH	2
4342	WARREN, A. C.	BOSQUE	4	31407	WATERS, E. C.	SMITH	4
4137	WARREN, A. F.	MONTAGUE	2	15162	WATERS, JOHN W.	FRANKLIN	2
4208	WARREN, ALEX	CORYELL	3	21222	WATERS, JOSEPHINE	CORYELL	2

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
 GENEALOGY COLLECTION
 DO NOT CIRCULATE

Elmore Smith

MILESTONES OF OUR FAMILY

in 1819 to Elmore Smith, had 7 sons, and 5 daughters, Elias, Patrick, Moses, Solomon, Elijah, Lorenzo, Henry, dau. Elvira, Delilah, Delitha and Elvira. He was a Timber or Lumber
bought timber, sawed it into lumber. -
Lumber - died Aug 1880, Baptist
mother of Elijah Russell McCarty, born in Geo
Oct-15-1811 - married Maria Pyals. in 1838
a small farmer, and blacksmith. had
and 5 dau. sons, John Nelson, James, William
Bert, Zachary Taylor, Elijah Russell, Th
and Samuel Wesley, dau. Sarah Jane, Rachel M. W
Maria Elizabeth M. Dudley, Louise, Missou
died. April 17-1894, Methodist
John Ward, married, Elizabeth Prigley, were
North Carolina, to miss, Nelson, William,
Elijah, Patrick, Jonathan, Daniel, Moses. He
one dau. Nancy Ward. Childrens, before an
Revolution, died at 108 years. Baptist
William Robert McCarty, married Sarah. Key, had
... Robert, John Nelson, Elijah Russell, James,
Sarah M. Clement, Dora M. Fountain, Rachel.
Mary McCarty Sanders. He was a Methodist Priest
died. 1824; was a vet of American Revolution

look on Blank back cover pages

Elmore Smith

♂ ♀ MILESTONES OF OUR FAMILY ♀ ♂

in 1819 to Elmore Smith, had 7 sons, and 5 daughters
sons, Elias, Patrick, Moses, Solomon, Elijah
Lorenzo, Henry, and Elvira, Delilah, Delitha, Louisa
and Elvira. He was a Timber or Limbman
bought timber, sawed it into lumber - sold the
Lumber - died Aug 1880, Baptist

mother of Elijah Russell McCarty, born in Georgia
Oct-15-1811 - married Maria Pyals, in 1833, was
a small farmer, and blacksmith. had 7 sons
and 5 da., sons, John Nelson, James, William, Ro-
bert, Zachary Taylor, Elijah Russell, Thomas
and Samuel Wesley, da., Sarah Jane ^{Bridley}, Rachel M. Moneyha,
Maria Elizabeth ^{Bridley} M. Bradley, Louise, Missouri M. Ward
died April 17-1894, Methodist

John Ward, married, Elizabeth Knight, went from
North Carolina, to miss, had sons, William, John,
Elijah, Patrick, Jonathan, Daniel, Moses, Henry,
one da., Nancy Ward, Children, actor American
Revolution, died at 108 years. Baptist

William Robert McCarty, married Sarah. May, had sons
Robert, John Nelson, Elijah Russell, James, da.,
Sarah M. Clement, Dora M. Fountain, Rachel M. Ward,
Mary McCarty Sanders. He was a Methodist preacher -
died 1824, was a vet of American Revolution

look on Blank back cover pages

Ward Canolls family

MILESTONES OF OUR FAMILY

Father Elijah Louington Ward. was borned
in Jackson County Miss. May 16 - 1832, his
mother died when he was 9 years old, then
he was reared by Griffin Holman. a lawyer
was well educated, taught school in his
early life, then was employ by the M & O Rail-
way Co. as a Carpenter, was a soldier in
the Civil War. enlisted at Fairbanks Barco.
at Pensacola Fla. was with M. B. R. P. Co. for
some years after the war. then moved from
Mobile to Hattiesburg Miss. He married Miss
Berena Busby in 1859 the July. 8 children were bo-
med. William, Henry, Louis Anna, Mary Alice,
Cynthia Melissa, Nora Isabella, Ella Lola,
Leonard Lucien, Daniel Elijah. Then he was
married a second time, Jan 1 - 6 - 1897. to Miss
Doris McCarty, 2 children were borned, Elvira
Elizabeth, Pauline Celestia, he died in Jackson Co
Fla. from 1894 - till death May 16 - 1921. Baptist
mother, Miss Doris McCarty Ward, was borned near
Bainbridge Ga. Sept. 28 - 1861 - moved to Fla in 1864,
married Darling Ferdinand Weeks, June - 1882, had
one son John Nelson Weeks, Jan 4 - 1897, married
E. C. Ward. - died Oct - 13 - 1938. in Jackson Co Fla.
Fathus Fathus, Henry Ward. borned Aug. 1800 - married

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

Franklin County Alabama Civil Appointments

George Ward J.P. 12-10-1824

George Ward J.P. 9-20-1826

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Preston Brasher died July 17, 1864, in the service of the
Confederacy. Mrs. R.O. Coarpenden, 2038 Lee
Drive, Baton Rouge, La. 70808

1st Regt. (Perkins Sn.) Mississippi Militia War of 1812
Jonathan Ward, private

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

Probate Records of Caddo Parish, Louisiana

Probate No. 820, 1860. Succession of Eldred Ward; Mrs.
Elizer Ward, widow with children Peyton + Cecelia
Ward.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Ancestor Hunting, Shreveport Journal 4-30-1974

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

uncle Clyde Hurt
spring 1913,

Died Feb 7 1957
an invalid for 44 yrs

36/8
82/10

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

11111

Mother

Grand
mother

Pop
Nov. 18, 1888

Dec 13-1958

Ellis Fairbank Ward
Mother

Rosema Hunter Ward
June 22, 1908 Apr. 6, 1973

Iida Oxford Hunter
Jan 11 1875 - Aug 14, 1958

~~500~~ C F Ward
Cemetery
Fund -

#1000

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1

fwd: [Fwd: Indian War Soldiers]

mailto:leeadan@buffnet.net

Subject: [Fwd: Indian War Soldiers]
Date: Thu, 29 Apr 1999 18:19:46 -0500
From: James and Tonia <toniab@gte.net>
Organization: Pre-installed Company
To: "LEEADAN@aol.com" <LEEADAN@aol.com>, Helen Bartlett <hbart@airnet.net>

Thought you might be interested in the Arthur Donnalley.
Tonia

Received: from buffnet4.buffnet.net ([205.246.19.13]) by mta2.mailsvcs.net
(InterMail v03.02.04 118 119) with ESMTP
id <19990429161736.ZZR15801@buffnet4.buffnet.net>
for <toniab@gte.net>; Thu, 29 Apr 1999 11:17:36 -0500
Received: from buffnet9.buffnet.net (buffnet9.buffnet.net [205.246.19.19]) by buffne
Message-Id: <199904291617.MAA04793@buffnet4.buffnet.net>
Received: from aappp46.buffnet.net (207.41.195.58) by buffnet9.buffnet.net via smap (
id xmaa09848; Thu, 29 Apr 99 12:16:50 -0400
From: Mary Ellen Wexler <mewexler@buffnet.net>
To: T Porter <toniab@gte.net>
Cc: "S.D.Marsh" <sdmarsh@flash.net>
Subject: Indian War Soldiers
Date: Thu, 29 Apr 1999 12:12:44 -0400
X-MSMail-Priority: Normal
X-Priority: 3
X-Mailer: Microsoft Internet Mail 4.70.1162
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: multipart/mixed; boundary="====_NextPart_000_01BE9239.968A74C0"
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit
X-Mozilla-Status2: 00000000

This is a multi-part message in MIME format.

-----_NextPart_000_01BE9239.968A74C0
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=ISO-8859-1
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

This is from Mark Curenton and can be fine tuned and uploaded to your page.

Sharon, I'm sure you have seen this, but thought I would send it anyway!

Me

-----_NextPart_000_01BE9239.968A74C0
Content-Type: application/octet-stream; name="capt-b.txt"
Content-Transfer-Encoding: quoted-printable
Content-Description: capt-b.txt (Write Document)
Content-Disposition: attachment; filename="capt-b.txt"

CAPTAIN BARROW'S COMPANY
MAY 13, 1837-JANUARY 13, 1838
ENLISTED AT YELLOW RIVER

The following muster roll shows the men who enlisted in this company, =
their rank, the date of their enlistment, and how long they served.

CAPTAIN	Reubin N. Barrow	May 13, 1837	8 months
FIRST LIEUTENANT	Stephen Senterfitt	May 13, 1837	8 months

MANBOX:/C:/C:/Program7%20Files/Internet/IN.../10-505/65/C.245419E(W/DOI.COM&NUMBER=212

Page 194 of 202

mailto:070710gram0201nes14ciscapc14...14-503/03/0.245a419c@avi.com&number=212

Page 195 of 202

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Ward Family File #1**

U.S. War of 1812-1815

mailto:/C:/Program/620/FICS/escape/19.../id=303/6376.24384196@801.com&number=212

Died July 25, 1837

Jessee Senterfitt	May 13, 1837	8 months
Robert Steel	Sept. 12, 1837	4 months
John W. Stephenson	May 13, 1837	8 months
McMillan Stigall	May 13, 1837	8 months
On foot until Sept. 25, 1837, then mounted		
Josiah Stokes	Sept. 12, 1837	4 months
John Tule	Sept. 12, 1837	4 months
Elisha Tuvin	May 27, 1837	3 months 29 days
Deserted June 1, 1837		
David Ward	May 13, 1837	8 months
Elijah Ward	May 13, 1837	8 months
William Ward	May 13, 1837	8 months
Briant Wood	May 13, 1837	8 months

Source: National Archives. Microfilm Publication M1086. Compiled =
Service Records of Volunteer Soldiers Who Served in Organizations From =
the State of Florida During the Florida Indian Wars, 1835-1858. Rolls 4 =
and 5.

-----=_NextPart_000_01BE9239.968A74C0--

Son recalls father's memories of Civil War battles, wounds

By KEN FINK

THE SUN HERALD

BILOXI — Roger Ward's father was a soldier, injured in battle. But he didn't fight in the most recent wars. Matt Lafayette Ward, who died in 1938, was a Confederate soldier in the Civil War. His brother fought for the Union.

Roger, 83, a retired railroad worker and World War II veteran, remembers his father well.

Roger plans to attend this year's Fall Muster at Beauvoir on Saturday and Sunday.

Roger is the youngest of the elder Ward's 24 children. He was born when Matt was 72.

"He spent four years in the Civil War," Roger said. "He was wounded at Manassas.

He lived with a Minie' ball in his hip the rest of his life."



SUBMITTED PHOTO

Roger Ward, right, remembers that his father, left, a Civil War veteran, 'always had a story.'

Roger paused, remembering. "He always had a story."

Roger came to the Coast in September to stay with his niece, Kathryn Sells. He plans to return to his home in Hollis, Okla., in February.

Sells has been instrumental in obtaining papers and documents regarding her grandfather's role in the Civil War. She has photos, medals and other keepsakes she said she would donate to Beauvoir at the time of her death.

"It's interesting to me," she said. "It's kind of neat to know you came from stout stock, so to speak."

Beauvoir director Keith

Please see **Father**, C-3



Roger Ward displays the medals he and his father, Matt, were given when they attended the 75th anniversary of the Battle of Gettysburg in 1938. Ward's father fought for the Confederacy at Gettysburg, in the Battle of the Wilderness, and battles at Fredericksburg and Manassas. The elder Ward was allowed to invite only one of his 24 children. He picked Roger.

Father

Continued from C-1

Hardison said the number of direct, or Real Son, descendants of Civil War veterans number only in the hundreds. "They're a vanishing breed, given their age and frailty," he said. "Nobody knows how many there are."

The elder Ward was born Oct. 15, 1841, in Green County, Ala. At 14, he was drafted into the Confederate Army and later learned that his brother had become a Union soldier.

Ward served in Company B, 48th Mississippi Infantry, 2nd Battalion. He saw action at Manassas, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, the Battle of the Wilderness and Gettysburg.

It was at Second Manassas that Ward was shot in the hip. Having previously been a hard fighter, Ward had the honor of guarding the colors and carried the flag into that fierce

battle.

When the smoke cleared, all of the men in Ward's company were dead or wounded, the flag left in ribbons.

Colorful life

Ward, married five times, died of kidney failure Dec. 10, 1938. "He had five wives and buried four," Roger said. "One of them quit him, or he told her to go."

Roger said he realizes what an honor it is to be a son of a Confederate soldier. "It's been interesting," he said. "I'm proud of the fact of what he did."

Matt Ward selected Roger from among his other children to attend the 1938 Gettysburg reunion with him, an honor Roger will never forget and his fondest memory of his father.

"He didn't tell anyone else where he was going. He was kind of clever," Roger said. "That put confidence in me. We were pretty close. I took care of him the 10 years before he passed."

Roger said he doesn't know if the

Minie' ball in his father's hip contributed to his death. But he remembers his father saying he didn't want it removed.

"He didn't want it out," Roger said. "He said it was a souvenir he'd be buried with."

THE SILVER SCREEN
Shows - \$1.50-\$2.75
EDGEWATER VILLAGE-BILOXI
388-9200
FUN - FUN - FUN

PG	MATILDA	5:00
PG-13	THE NUTTY PROFESSOR	4:45-6:45-8:45
R	LAST MAN STANDING	4:45-6:45-8:45
R	MAXIMUM RISK	5:00-7:00-9:00
PG-13	THE ISLAND OF DR. MOREAU	7:10-9:10
PG	TWISTER	5:15-7:20-9:30

THURSDAY IS RED BARON PIZZA NIGHT
ALL-U-CAN EAT PIZZA & A MOVIE - \$5.00

UNITED ARTISTS Theatres

BILOXI 10 385-5133
2681 C.T. SWITZER SR. DRIVE
\$3.00 ALL SHOWS BEFORE 6PM

GHOST IN THE DARKNESS R • 2:05-4:40-7:20-9:50 THE CHAMBER R • 2:00-4:35-7:10-9:45 LONG KISS GOODNIGHT R • 2:35-5:15-8:05 GLIMMER MAN R • 2:45-4:55-7:30-9:40 MIGHTY DUCKS 3 PG • 2:15-4:40-7:15-9:45	THAT THING YOU DO PG • 2:05-4:35-7:05-9:35 FIRST WIVES CLUB PG 2:10-4:25-7:00-9:15 EXTREME MEASURES R 2:40-5:00-7:35-9:55 INDEPENDENCE DAY PG-13 2:10-5:10-8:10 GET ON THE BUS R • 2:20-5:05-8:00
--	--

SURFSIDE 4 435-5777
1756 W. BEACH BLVD.
\$1.00 ALL SHOWS

BOGUS (PG) 7:00-9:30 HARRIET THE SPY (PG) 7:10-9:40	HUNCHBACK OF NOTRE DAME (G) 7:05-9:20 THE NUTTY PROFESSOR (PG-13) 7:15-9:25
--	--

• NO VIP TICKETS OR PASSES ACCEPTED
TIMES FOR TODAY ONLY © 1996 UATC

"A POWERFUL PIECE OF FILMMAKING!"
RON BREWINGTON, AMERICAN URBAN RADIO NETWORKS

★★★★★
DAPHNE DAVIS, MOVIES & VIDEOS
"FASCINATING!"
JEFF CAMP, SIXTY SECOND PREVIEW

GET ON THE BUS
WASHINGTON D.C.

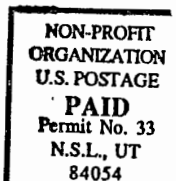
UNITED ARTISTS Biloxi 10 Theatre
2681 C.T. Switzer 385-5133

2:20-5:05
8:00
NO VIP PASSES

Hardy Court 8
Courthouse Rd., Gulfport • 896-8111

4:35-7:45
10:00

*No Choctaw list this time. I suppose the
list ended last issue. I don't know
Luke Ward.*



MARY C ROUSE
P O BOX 482
LUCEDALE MS 39452
43

40

BEAR TRACKS



2nd Qtr
1987

Published by HUNTING FOR BEARS GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL SOC.
P.O. Box 204, No. Salt Lake, UT 84054, Membership \$10 per year.



Nick- Nacks

NICHOLAS R.
MURRAY
Chief
Bear Hunter

This is going to be a hard column to write. My dear wife, who has been my strong right hand, my inspiration, and my constant companion for the past fifty years and more, has gone to her reward. She was a part of everything I did, and now I am going to cope without her is more than I can imagine. Those of you who have experienced the same loss knows all too well what I mean.

Her death was peaceful and happy, without pain or suffering, with her loved ones about her, and was the culmination of a long illness from which we knew there would be no recovery. For these things, and for the privilege of having shared her life for all these years, I am thankful more so than I can say. Now to go ahead and try to do alone all those things which we had always hoped to do together.

One of the things we did together, and in which we found a vast amount of joy, was our genealogy. Whe-

ther it was her ancestor or mine that we were seeking to establish, it made no difference-- it was always "ours". When we had problems, we sweated them out together; and when we struck pay dirt, we couldn't wait to tell each other all about it, and rejoice together.

That is what makes it so ironic, that I have just struck some, and she is not here to hear about it and rejoice with me. So I am going to just tell all you people; I know it doesn't mean much to you, but I'm sure you'll understand.

You remember, last time (NICK NACKS, Bear Tracks No. 39), page 5) I told you about a mistake I'd made, by not getting into print with certain conclusions I'd made, which were at variance with those held by everybody else who had ever worked on the line. (Everybody but one or two persons, that is. I'll tell you about them in a minute.)

The truth was, I had no positive evidence whatsoever to support my claim. It was more on the order of the old saying about the duck: If you see something that looks like a duck, walks like a duck, and quacks like a duck, the chances are it's a duck. The other people's candidate for duckhood didn't have any documentation either, but they

thought he did; and I've found that in order to prove something is false, you've got to prove that something else is true.

To get down to specifics: I belong to a huge army of descendants of Cullen CONERLY and his wife Lettitia. Most of them have been told all their lives that Lettitia was a daughter of Turner and Scretia WARD; who were supposed to be Choctaw Indians, and if the Federal Government ever got around to paying the remaining Choctaws for the lands they disposed of them of back in the 1830's, they would be heirs to a whole passel of money.

For various reasons, I disbelieved this story. I gave it a chance; I dug into every source I could find that might throw any light on it, but I just couldn't get that legendary old red-skin to fit. I confided my doubts to Mrs. W. K. (Alma) CONERLY of Leesville, LA, who was also researching the family, and she agreed with me. She sent me a lot of her material, and I sent her some of mine, but it didn't bring us any closer.

Now, there was a Turner WARD (or WORD, it's spelled in the American State Papers) who was a Choctaw, but the records don't show him to have ever lived anywhere

(Cont'd. on page 2)

Nick Nacks (Continued From Page 1)

but in Mississippi; whereas Lettitia was born, raised a family and died in Duplin county, NC. On the other hand, there was a Luke WARD, who lived next door to Lettitia and her family in 1783 in Duplin county. Too, there is no record of any CONERLY child having been given the name of TURNER; but Cullen and Lettitia had a son Luke, and down the line farther there were other Lukes, including one with the full name LUKE WARD CONERLY. (Ironically, this was the very fellow who spread the story around so widely that we came from Turner and Scretia.)

So I sent to Duplin county for a copy of Luke WARD's will, dated 1796. I got it, and it wasn't any help. It mentioned wife Bridget, son Luke, son John, daughter Penny (unmarried). No Lettitia. Wrong Luke, I decided. Have to look elsewhere. Anyway, how did I know-- maybe Lettitia never was a WARD in the first place. And I had a business to run, and a lot of other ancestral lines to run down, so I allowed the WARDS to gather dust on the shelf, figuring they were one of those problems that we'll never have the answer to.

Years went by, and I met Mrs. William LAMPTON of Tylertown, MS, who had the urge to write a book on the CONERLY family, and would I be interested in helping? I wanted to, and did make some motions in that direction. But I was so frustrated in not being able to prove the things I believed, I put it off till finally I considered that she had probably either finished the book or given up, and I wouldn't worry about it any

News about Families

The GEER FAMILY ASSOCIATION has a committee working on a sequel to Walter GEER's 1923 geneal., *Geer Family* (includes sp. GERE, GEAR, GEERE, GEARE, GEERS, etc.). Membership optional for participation in this update project. Contact (and send SASE to): GINGER AUGUST, 32 Stetson

more.

Then, three or four months ago, I saw in BEAR TRACKS (now edited primarily by David and Joyce) that Mrs. LAMPTON's book had at last been published, containing over 800 pages, and representing the results of more than ten years research. Little had I realized the determination and dedication possessed by this remarkable lady! Dot, by now confined to her recliner and knowing she had but a short time to live, wanted me to go ahead and order a copy right away. I was too concerned about her to give the matter much thought. I wish now I had.

There was another one who didn't give up, too: the Mrs. Conerly I told you about, over in Leesville. The day after the funeral I was handed a letter from her, which had been shuttled back and forth between Hammond and Bountiful, Utah-- and there she had the proof I had wanted: a settlement of estate of Bridget WARD, widow of Luke, and among the heirs was Lettitia CONERLY! Had further confirmation been needed, which as far as I was concerned it wasn't, another heir was Mary KORNEGAY. My mother had told me long ago of her cousins, the KORNEGAYS.

This has opened up a whole new ball game for me. After starting this column, I went and called Mrs. LAMP-

Way, Princeton, NJ 08540.

The VAUGHN, ETC. NEWS-LETTER prints information on all spellings, all lines of this surname. Note new address. Send SASE and information about your line to VERA BANES, Editor, P. O. Box 7435, Huntsville, TX 77340.

TON and told her to send me a copy of the book, and I would mail her a check. I was happy to learn that she already had the information about Bridget's estate in the book, and the ghosts of poor old Turner and Scretia may at last be laid to rest. I don't have the book yet, of course, but from the amount of effort and the high standard of quality I know Irma and Bill have put into it, I can guarantee it is a volume that no CONERLY descendant and no genealogical library in the Gulf South should be without. Order from Mr. and Mrs. Bill LAMPTON, P. O. Box 487, Tylertown, MS 39667. The price is \$48, and it's a bargain.

One of my granddaughters says everything I write has got a moral to it. This column is no exception. The big one is: (a) don't ever give up. Go back and look at some of your own "hopeless" lines. See if there isn't just one more place to dig. No telling what you may find. Others might be: (b) follow your hunches as far as they will go-- they were probably given to you for a reason; and (c) if you've got hold of a duck and he doesn't quack just right, throw him in the water and see if he can swim. Also (d) don't put things off.

Anybody out there know who Luke's father was?

No. 4612

The State of Mississippi

To Elizabeth Bostic:

You are commanded to appear before the Chancery Court of the County of Jackson in said State on the **FIRST MONDAY OF JUNE, A. D. 1924**, to defend the suit in said court of **J. E. Dant et al.**, wherein you are a **defendant**, and wherein Complaints seek decree of Court quieting title to Lots 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 and 1 of sub-division of Lot 6 of Square 2 of Block 1 of tract in Section 1, Township 3 South, Range 6 West, in the City of Pascagoula, Jackson County, Mississippi, as is fully set out in bill on file.

This 21st day of May, A. D. 1924.

This 4th day of May, A. D. 1926

NOTICE TO UNKNOWN AND NON-RESIDENT DEFENDANTS.

No. 4712

The State of Mississippi.

To Dr. R. R. Ward, E. F. Ward, Carlton
Ely, M. Ely, Henry Cumbest, Valma Tay-
lor, Bobbie D. Cumbest, Mrs. B. M. Curry,
Mrs. A. B. Dees, Miss Whootie Yates, T. M.
Dees, Ash Dees, J. R. Spann, Othma J. Krebs,
Mrs. John Glisch, Mrs. Armanda Glisch, August
D. Glisch, Catherine A. Glisch, Emilie Glisch,
Frederic W. Glisch, Mrs. Emma F. Sherrer,
Mrs. Elizabeth H. Odendroff, Mrs. Henrietta
Buddig, Harry D. Glisch, Mrs. R. W. Behn,
Mrs. E. J. Pepper, Ora Marie Robinson King,
Mrs. Scott Denny, Albert Pike Denny, Samuel
H. Denny, Mrs. E. D. Brumfield, Mrs. David
Harrah, Mrs. Preston Scott, Mrs. M. D.
Mounse, Scott Denny, Earnest Denny, Major
Moulton, and to the unknown heirs of Simon
Cumbest, George Cumbest, John Cumbest,
Margerite Taylor, Lyman Cumbest, Charles
Ely, R. C. Files, Beatie Files, Walter Denny,
Mary E. Denny, John M. McInnis, Addie M.
McInnis, James J. Slater, Martha A. Slater,
Lucy D. Raney, Lucius D. Raney, M. W. Hill,
Mark A. Dees, Felicia H. Moore, Alfred L.
Moore, Mattie C. Hill, Adella R. Hill, Mary L.
Yates, W. A. Coulson, John Glisch or John
Grisch, H. Buddig, John F. Krebs, J. M. Cir-
lot, Frank G. Robinson, and to any and all
persons having or claiming any right, title or
interest either legal or equitable in or to the
following described land situated in Jackson
County, Mississippi, to-wit:

In Section No. 10, T. 7, R. 6 W., - Moss Point, Jackson County, Miss., described as follows, to-wit: Beginning-at the Southern Southeast corner of private claim of Simon Cumbeist, designated as Section 10, T. 7, R. 6 W., in Moss Point, Jackson County, Mississippi and running thence due north 20 chains to a point, which point is an iron stake in the center of Magnolia St., and for many years has been known as the Southeast corner of Section 23, Southwest corner Section 24, Northwest corner Section 25 and Northeast corner Section 26, running thence due North 7.54 chains to the center of a car line or street, thence South 69 degrees West along center of said street 2.41 chains, thence South 66.25 chains to a point due West of point of beginning, thence continuing South 3.15 chains to the property formerly belonging to C. M. Fairley, thence due east 2 chains to a point directly South of point of beginning, thence due North to point of beginning, also thence due North 207 feet, 10 inches, thence due East to Rhode's Bayou, thence due South along meanderings of said bayou to a point due East of point of beginning, thence due West to point of beginning, all being in Section No. 10, T. 7, R. 6 W., also commencing at the same point of beginning, running due

East to Rhode's Bayou, thence due South along the meanderings of said Bayou to North side of Belvoir Street, thence Westerly along the Northern side of Belvoir Street to a point due South of the point of beginning, thence due North to point of beginning, all being in Section 16, T. 7, R. 6, W., all in the City of Moss Point, Jackson County, Miss.; also commencing at same point of beginning and running thence due North 75.4 chains to a stake in the center of the road known as Foundry Street, for real point beginning, running thence due North 3.58 chains, thence due West 2 chains, thence due South to the center of said Foundry Street, thence Easterly along center of said street to real point of beginning, containing .7 of an acre all being in Section 10, T. 7, R. 6 W., Moss Point, Jackson County, Miss.

You are summoned to appear before the
Chancery Court of the County of Jackson in
said State, on the FIRST MONDAY OF
JUNE A. D. 1926, to defend the suit No.
4511 in said Court of George P. Wood, Trustee,
wherein you are a defendant and wherein
Complainant seeks a confirmation of his title
to said land.

TO MR. LIND,
 ~~It was my honor this 11th day of May.~~
 A. D. 1940.

FRED TAYLOR.

Clerk Chancery Court, Jackson County, Miss.
5-7-4c

666

is a prescription for
Malaria, Chills and Fever,
Dengue or Bilious Fever.
It kills the germs.

Kizer Tire Co.

257 St. Michael St., Between
Jackson and Joachim

MOBILE, ALA.
Bell Phone 5362

New Cord Tires

30x3½ cl.....	\$8.75 and	\$10.75
30x3½ ss.....	\$9.75 and	\$11.75
31x4 cl.....		\$12.25
31x4 ss.....		\$16.50
32x4 ss.....		\$18.25
33x4 ss.....		\$18.75
32x4½ ".....		\$23.25
33x4½.....		\$24.25
34x4½.....		\$25.25
33x5.....		\$27.50
35x5.....		\$28.50
29x4.40 Bal.	\$12.50 and	\$14.75

Mail orders at above prices
filled promptly. We also carry
used tires in all sizes.

LEFT to right: Mrs. Sarah Tyson Rover, Miss Rosa Michaelis, Mrs. Belle DeGraf, Mrs. Kate B. Vaughn, Miss Lucy G. Allen, and Miss Margaret Allen Hall.



Also See:

- 1. The Boundless Bounds Family - Second Addition*
- 2. Family Book Vol., 1 - Childress*
- 3. New Limbs - Old Roots Book 1*
- 4. Currier family Records of USA & Canada Vol. 6*
- 5. Christian Heidelberg & Some of His Descendants*
- 6. The Maxleys of Virginia*
- 7. Neville, Jones, Giles, Spencer, etc.*
- 8. Wild Garlic Islands - A Generalogy Account of the*

Ramsey Family

- 9. The Wards & Bakers - Pioneers of West FL*
- 10. Byrd Family*